

THE HISTORY

CARLOS ROWLES

Publishing the Unpublishable
/ubu editions
2010

The History

Carlos Rowles

Publishing the Unpublishable 052

©2010 /ubu editions

Series editor: Kenneth Goldsmith

/ubu editions

www.ubu.com

*And he to me: "The anguish
of the souls
below us paints my face
with pity you mistake for
fear."*

Inferno IV, 19-21

and the breeze that carries traffic sounds across a vacant tractor-scarred terrain ... working from the inside out, the concrete pylons of an overpass reiterate the vantage point of a house with gray-blue siding ... nearly rhythmic murmur of the pines and far-heard (distant) sound ... this is how it starts ... mountain peak above the vale, and soft light bathes the still-bare walls and one corner of a red brick mantle ... the woman has her left arm raised to shoulder level and bent at the elbow ... this, together with the smile that implies a kind of welcoming ... someone has written the word recession on her body ... the stranger carefully contents uh ... ventured to approach the camp ... shackles at work, measuring ... but showed me knots across her shoulder where they whipped her ... calling her relatives and friends about her, she told them ... the creek, meaning to strike a road from little lost town—do you

want to see ... juliet won't you ... but soon discovered—crawled out the next day ... earth, and were borrowed from heaven ... the sun was low ... the besieged warrior—check match file ... clocks were put up onto shelves ... it was impossible (the slave house) ... submission again possessed me, and seeing that this would be so ... is it the memorandum that you placed on a parcel of flesh ... to them a new life was just beginning and—and look ... should have warned him that amid uh ... apt to give credence to many stories which on the face of them appear ... of wooded hills or fern-clad cool retreats the forest ... what detail, positions assigned and a signal agreed upon ... seeing that weapons ... the small bones of their ankles ... but this form of encounter, despite ... listed that he was employed man ... couldn't get no pension ... some weeks see said the judge a hair of the dog that bit him ... camp mornings ... skiff come and broke right to me you reckon ... was unconscious she didn't ... longer than we have ... july 12, 1838 will make forty-nine years ... bars and belying pins, and gave them orders ... two were to watch her ... the life of childhood it is a very graceful stream with wilder ... of such a union was the most beautiful woman of her time ... so by july ... chattel, but the majority of them were bona fide home-seekers ... lined up, found dead in newark (who) ... how the wheat stood like vast billows of gold under rays ... the speaker an old man thus ... over the water pitcher and also leaned against the wall no nobody ... had been left incautiously open, they stepped down from the wall ... nursed by some cattle raisers in kansas and texas, in some remote ... freezing, his food was thistle roots boiled in the springs one night ... rest a moment on the old fence, or to satisfy their curiosity ... her ghost looked up ... into the air and flew across the stream ... breaking silence ... to the volcano, to pele's pit ... and could not stop much as you wanted ... the ground, and a band of the official watch was in the act ... are superstitiously inclined are awed at the rumblings ... hits his upper crust, and says that it's like his blamed ... got scared to go out with him ... hated that business but directly it ... been on the ridge where we could see the cat's head ... the natural wealth and beauty of this historic region ... the overseer, his appearance was not prepossessing ... nor though he was alone in shadow, trying to reach the goal before they saw him ... a hillock which stood

back of the village while they were talking ... scarce noting the fresh green of bush and tree, or the ferns flock ... three miles away ... parataxis ... imagine a city built on seven hundred hills ... women, another farmer who frequently sat up ... a plentiful supply of fish these men were quite poor in worldly terms ... whoever passes through the green mountains and arrives at altiplano ... squirrel can, he began ... babies, flowers and fruits slashed in every direction a speculation as to our charter ... took up his rifle and turned to a crack in the wall, filled with plush ... always feel that we owe you a debt of the deepest gratitude, and so will ... rude shelter of pine and cedar by myriads of lakes and countless ponds ... a study of boughs ... become entangled in a variety of other emotions, not all propitious ... go to hell snarled passing poses its rolling, softly-contoured ... used other tests here and valued this small tree for its beauty ... is told to do and do it right now and you'll keep outen trouble ... its freight of squalid misery ... high the red squirrel little wretch that looking ... pavement broken and fallen in pieces over ... to eat young birds ... was too sound asleep to hear it ... poor old man was told that he felt ... benevolent and open-sleeved out my wife died what ... my two sons left just before the world war they never ... the cowboy dropped stirrup from saddle horn and came forward ... of which is unknown, landscape with the silver wakes left by tunnels of blue there ... came to these shores a number of people ... their summits are often shrouded in clouds you see a grandeur ... his name the old man fell backward into this ... swept aside in graceful curve, the bright eyes haze ... cars go up and down them in a process of mourning looking straight ahead ... that bad at the beginning of an era ... and instruct the people with all the knowledge thereof in conformity ... it is good to be here in this section of country (not alone) ... was fastened, and marks a gendered space with its retinue her name ... shoulders and hips the widest part of a stream ... when, by building just above or below, a person ... interviewed et allon des d'arc (ark) ... and up-raised eyes of those of fuller maturity ... the historical and discursive investments sealed by the practice moist ... which is reached by ferry across the delaware from philadelphia ... it is true exclaimed the warriors ... out of it ... as we came up to the camp we found nothing but women and ...

he drew from the gold gaze of owls looming in the not-so-distant future ... portfolio a half-plate photograph of the footprint ... legs together, and her eyes were bright with purple hollows ... 'advisable, and even necessary, to cut off all railway communication' ... growing buried knee-deep under a white drift, musquash ... the abundance in new hampshire, new york new jersey and they lived in harrison county ... could they buy somethings to eat there ... hastened toward the place where they had ... nameless graves we felt that exaltation of spirit which comes ... listen hoppy pleaded buck in a furore shut up, you ... outside ... a fine ocean scene, and even though the states have all gone slave ... along this rough and rugged coast muskrat, his springs and runnels and rivulets ... silver heightened by the wild ... was a hand in the field ... they lived in a little log cabin, one room ... by the laws of the sit-round games the one who had last spoken ... now riding towards them from the west and along the fence, or what was left ... an old legend relates that near el paso dwelt ... here is polton, like a shining through the snow and later the fields begin ... sacrificial priest accompanied by a sweet savour ... voices when they shouted to one another, and he hated them ... alone, some were appointed to start a camp and yet have utterly forgotten ... every item glimmer with a fear of blackness and of death ... in bearing upon the letter ... cotton he said grinning he turned to the crew ... but you fellers lying silent and motionless on the lake ... its side seems gray and that's 'most as old as cow-raising ... will the punchers of this part of honuaua, maui by way of kahuku ... and returning the same way ... times she cannot leave her bed for days at a time ... she owns nothing ... and more patches were excavated, and spring an eel was making the water muddy ... we hired a guide to, to invoke the cayuse became thriving ... would be driven we have suffered very great hardships for this cause ... a treaty was concluded in the city of washington in the year 1836 ... clean forty dollars of any man's money out here to sell this ... west, south, north, a course invariably taken by all the dancers of the sky ... the sioux followed a deep ravine uh-huh ... the cow pony is worthy of as much attention and thought as the

cowboy ... the pleasure we take in travel as well as in literature ... for the welfare of my fellow-beings before depart for another world ... assistant in translating the history was forcibly struck ... sylvan deity of this vast forest ... filled suddenly ceased ... a door at the back of the dais was flung open ... much absorbed in the sport to notice this when at length her attention ... in all directions for miles the terrific noise could be heard ... oh, the redness of skin of that man ... this therefore the people hurried to receive ... up a forfeit on today's race and now his horse had just ... of kauhuhu, the shark god once more the poor man shouldered his pig ... a trade and at the same time to get my living ... therefore also got on ... clear, and gave a whistle of consternation ... for the rod was a fine ... stars at the age of three, but on the other hand if she was little ... then returning by the same course to their starting-point this flesh ... person who was relating the adventure had withdrawn breathless ... at last vanquished the victorious kana recovered his sister ... johnny shouted after him and then forgotten ... every item glimmer ... in bearing upon the letter ... then wheeled and raced towards the camp ... retorted fisher, seething double from anger ... he is rejected, if not accepted ... same time showing with what marvelous stillness he can glide through ... stick, thicker than a man's thumb, at a single bite ... to cut an alder ... afterwards when uh was grown how to write my name ... could work addition ... kiss for each of his children when he returned to dinner hey ... pride and humiliation hand in hand ... situation, a mass of snow loosened by the sun slid from snow ... would you care to help me—as a matter of business, of course ... their work forgotten ... in this case ... your assistance ... when a third person entered the room, and seating himself ... the population being at work in the fields below—died of starvation ... things their god did, one of which was that a big shark came to wailau ... among the ottawas ... sent his companions on to find the arrow, telling them at the time ... the new mission, which stood very near where the present church is now ... it performed twice, vibrations of the sky at twilight ... whirring ... with the complexities of winning money on the speed of this ... admitted and openly referred to as the great domestic problem ... but it was too late, for he had received more ... creeper and various vines throw down long ropes of green

(as if) ... south of the devil's lake, that a motley ... change of weather, and indeed every hour of the day produces some ... her to become his bride, but the girl refused ... saying that as long the dead snake, to see if the tail still wiggled it did not ... between them, and new channels for the streams to run where ... vernal loveliness is not the least of them ... your attention is it ... head around, you see movement beneath and there was no end um ... among them he gave his house containing a gold couch ... the land, bud, seeing you're a stranger here ... marian's man, an assembly of those who had been selected from all the empire ... crippling, it certainly was no asset to a running horse ... n had one good quality that seemed to redeem apparently ... quite accidentally, that he had a large holding in the mines himself ... to simple things, where the violets grew ... practically inexhaustible amount ... always the white man, but one of this ... sailed in evil hour that vessel whose disastrous fate, when told ... filled every breast with sorrow and each eye—subject abruptly ... the worst very soon now, at any rate ... nightfall ... as you gaze at the seemingly deepening gloom, you ...

at first the music, and the incessant pounding ... long and loud to jeff hall next sunday now that is sad ... who entered the fight with custer, came out of it alive—a crow scout ... meanwhile, when you noticed her looking at me somewhat ... when they did something wrong they lived during slave times ... the working folks if we had eight in a family would just get the same ... go back ... spanish kings and according to the legend ... missing maybe ... as he reached the place, blood was spattered on the plank ... their apartment ... ending at the alley that reminds me ... one word he learnt to read right well ... my first occupation was farming—you know, field work ... detective made a living in that county ... sometimes used to work around white people too—clean house and like that ... random opinions—the white folks ain't got no reason to mistreat colored people ... by night as it sought the herd, arousing thirsty ... mouse river, and a sort of indian hopelessness ... an afternoon spent on last night's trail through soft snow ... let old

miss whip me—that a fact ... by afternoon he had thoroughly been ... it is good of you to come—thought you would (miss gibson) ... crimson and rose-colored west ... and the pulsing heartbeat probably will ride ... or shall they ... gleam assures us that a little thing of that kind ... much later ... could the white tourist carry back no other ... college ... told him you thought we was well sir think you bad ... and the schuyler mansion, which they burned to the ground ... no longer bear much fruit, but are still the homes vast ... friday, when mama went over to spy upon the yankees ... these at the bottom of the palisades, extending from plymouth onward ... around eight, when his eyes are turned away ... and remembering that his ears are keen ... prison time ... not far from the summit of dakota, on the island of os-saw-we-gaw ... when we reached guildford street both looked down long ... milk in the yard and ask the gringo kids to finish it ... hand along fanny's sweaty back kept looking iridescence ... the educated mule again, expect a thank you ... returned to cumberland ... how inclement the weather no matter ... in them days when the buffalo were neck with wreaths ... the pandanus fruit, and his head with flowers ... meanwhile it was late in the afternoon before master re-appeared ... landscape, and claim our attention in the light of the sun ... up on deck the captain still stamped and swore ... as he reached the place, blood spattered round ... judge stopped to explain that he was merely recording ... behold what transformation instead of scudding clouds ... his two most assertive men, when he had momentarily expected ... and wisdom press out your temples on either side ... certainly, since you ... slave belongings ... a sandy complexioned young man with red eyelids ... when they think of him at night ... believed afterwards that the god yielded to persuasion ... and when did he give them to you ... fluent swearing coming towards the house ... the door opened with a bang ... hastily untied the two lead horses and mounted smoky ... have a way of ingratiating themselves with white tourists ... enough, even if he didn't have as much sense as the law ... suspect you do, and if it is so repeat that it is your duty ... learned to distrust, and to be distrusted never ... when anybody shoots at me it's my fight all right, replied b ... indomitable spirit rose high above the treacherous rocks ... with the children uh was young don't know how old hard times uh ... moc-

casins with the comb inside, and adjusted ... hardly a boy who would be somewhat bare feet turning ... mean enough to disturb it ... march on ... repeat the history of summer ... success of the new colony—religious persecutions ... of women most embarrassing liability ... after then you gimme that cayuse ... my god man do you know the hell I've been through for the last two days ... got the word up at daly's crossing an' ain't slept since ... go loco if the strain lasts much longer ... she asking for me, begging to see me ... an' me, like a damned idiot wasting time out here talking to another ... ride with me, behind me—it's only forty ... move on its own ... unloaded his gun into the translucent being feet away from him ... turning to extend an arm miles more ... tie me to the saddle an' blow me to pieces ... but let me get to winchester before dark ... scanty portions in their hands to close ... sun was just sinking below the ocean when the footsteps of the ark ... flat-faced ... short, for such is the mourning of the widow ... have seen the snowbirds twittering contentedly near him ... logical sequence of the warning ... beyond the fields—the stabbed center of the west ... history of this country, or hardly an allusion to their existence oh my ... darkened the eastern bank, the ducks awoke one by one ... always the white man, but one of this ... believe they worked for him a good while—about ten years ... the detective ... genealogies in good working order ... an' they'll pay us for their victory ... appearance of two bulbs ... and as she spoke she absent-mindedly ... husband ... blazes he exclaimed in almost a whisper and then his face went hard ... admit it, he hated to say he was whipped ... herald our approach with delight, and gathering together there ... off an' leave you for them fields an' besides you can't get away ... this lake is thirty-two miles in length and blood was spattered around the scene ... none of the cowboys would take him on the saddle and let him ... he sees a form spring up in the ever bounding spray ... ability as a cow-hand and he could see no valid reason why ... teeth, whoo-ee-ed the signal that called nearest ... toward the door there he paused ... thumb-prints which to my eye at any rate were identical ... once grand and irresistible calls from those walls of siren ... boisterous weather ... meanwhile lay on the plank, head up ass up ... whose sweet aroma loads the breeze and leads you to the bush ... arabella building, apartment 226 ...

knew it by counting, and would alight ...

liberty, wafted by the delicate electric threads of this history ... swifter hesitation the actor scrambles up a hill ... any possible means, the enlistment of men form an army and send them ... we spent a delightful morning in cumberland it has been our home ... fragrant scent of ripe fruit ... the wild pigeons and every variety ... yet here was the first battle of the revolution the only flag ... appropriately called its water is very pure and cold and ... ill-balanced conception of what constituted true dignity ... obtained this without a struggle, to one now recounting the facts ... affably together to the stable, and entered unperceived for the moment ... led to the six-by-six cell where he made the confession ... knowledge—also that he had a hundred dollars ... forfeit up ... palms with sinewy play, like claws trying to clutch or grip ... the mountains were etched against the sky again we asked ... and published this account of it betwixt lake ontario and erie ... stretched out one paw under water then with a quick fling tossed ... child, but the last one caused the death of it ... some of the varieties we now eat were deified (prayed to) ... hardly had he reached this conclusion when a wild cackle arose ... the enforced servitude of his condition during this period spoke volumes ... three days' conduct ... as he reached the place, the blood was spattered around ... three heads under glass ... you're the captain you order her turned around and whipped ... headed over the back ... clay hills of arkansas clay birthplace kind of cool and clean ... close to centerville—clinton country ... mother was a widow and had five or six children, none of them sold ... massa is in love—and I could no longer disguise my condition ... shallow water, striking with his hoofs and tossing his huge head up ... you damned fool cried ferris white with rage ... he ain't no thief, whose features would not only be a resemblance ... and no lashes ... presently emerged from the stable and came ... banks of charles river, near the end of maple street—watertown ... here this person remained, spending the time in profitable ... impossible ... the ground is undermined ... lovely scattering ... to get out of his way if he draws his slimy carcass

into their burrows ... the dogs have no desire to contest his right to it, and give him all the room he wants ... darkness descending on the country ... check match file ... the dogs allow no ... the valley, and came to the ears of two men ... must take the proper precautions—rest and a low diet—you see that ... ordered about by warders, will have a number label fastened onto him ... alone on a fallen tree, waiting for the moon to rise so that we could ... white head, may undoubtedly be mentioned as constituting ... to keep the colony together, and yet give room for play ... and said to herself we must know certainly whether ... the window sash, whether to come in or not ... a monster which sometimes she ... one who spoke had a much more gratifying modulation than before ... slid off skeeter and went over to where his cronies ... bird-lime they then burst out in a laugh which they still have ... one by himself there ... no indignity that this person would not ... explicit encouragement of the mistress—spoke openly of such details ... of indians for ever being citizens of the camp as we thought they were ... actually pointed out the vehicle uh sought ... many passed on in a state ... remember the details of anything at all ... was brought up short in these reflections by the clank of the lock ... grandfather—don't think you do ... but you do not dwell long on the past, for here stands this ... bestowal of rare gifts of scenic beauty at this place ... appalled by the magnificence ... these rocks appear from a distance that we readily peopled them ... when he was enabled at once to change into a monster ... those who excelled in maiden charm and beauty ... she was handsome beyond all others, driven—to desperation ... eagerly sought some chance to get rid of them ... well, and what next ... among the barbarians ... many keep books wherein to inscribe their sleep ... few days, and shall see the indian commissioner about this matter ... and being entirely obliterated was warned in a dream or by some other ... get his hundred, jerry, and put it down the cropper ... hats in front of them, with their hands clasped look ... with american camps and cut up into forts and entrenchments ... otherwise under the circumstances but want you to understand that ... at the opposite side from us there had been a landslide and many to fight ... women and babies still they were compelled to obey orders ... same day, and both are skinned—there can be only one conclu-

sion ... the fearful to look upon—all degrees of violence ... rehearsal up to alti-
plano, shimmering in the future ... of course his calmness might be assumed
but this did not seem likely ... that w is the great bird which overspreads all ...
he will be locked in a cell with a spy-hole in the door though ... another—one
of those old-time favorites, a laughing goon ... with a series of undulating billo-
ws of woodland green fading ... onlookers proved that they also regarded this
one as the victim ... yellow didn't sell so well—there weren't so many of them
as there are now ... stood the climate better at least everybody thought so ...
if a woman didn't breed well she was put in a gang and sold hey ... was, uh was
to come back to twinsburg ... so in about two weeks uh came back ... time to
time up to this day ... town came peaceably to visit us bringing many mantles
and chamois ... yes said my colleague as we rolled ourselves up in our rugs ...
after the war white folks moved to texas and r went too ... unseen companion
... a puff of smoke flashed from his shoulder and streaked ... woodworker's
bench, a lathe, a bench for metal work—that's crazy ... you'll lose, and serve
you right she went ... called the flowers of the tree of assertion, this person
will set liquid blood ... the thumb-print was also made ... the oval, as the end of
the works ... to deal with a most ingenious capable wench ...

twenty mile north of the creek replied the
stranger carefully ... steep, almost inaccessible bluffs and ravines upon the top
of which ... slave pension up and assassinated him ... form an army and send
them ... spent a delightful morning in cumberland ... of the indians, the rights of
women were respected and clearly defined ... always afterward associated in
his mind with the shadow ... the pines on mount jackson to the east cut blue
... of its numbers and situation, and waiting ... step back to admire his work,
and the running fire of comment covered ... court—was mending a quill pen ...
on our left rose the dock (suggestively) ... one day a party of boys returning
with their dogs after a bout of this ... standard conduct ... his admiration for
thorndyke was unbounded, and uh ... was condemned, as a matter of course,
and when she was removed to jail ... indian—she was the law ... you kin call it

off, like as not ... make yuh run a lame horse ... belles of the forest ... could mr b himself be the thief—his failure appeared sudden so ... carried it in triumph as a token of friendship ... like that ... random opinions—the white folks ain't got no reason to mistreat colored people ... as he reached the place, the blood was spattered around ... contains upon its summit set in a spacious duty ... finds you here ... when he returns, our lives as well as yours will pay ... full of light and brightness, where there was a multitude in white ... always amid nature's most powerful manifestations one observes ... opening resolved itself into a race, to commence promptly at high noon ... but the ingress of the white population in this indian country ... strings to look and listen ... we did, it was straying ... for a moment he stood in the open doorway, keenly scrutinizing ... voice of lieutenant hanley filling us with hope and inspiring us ... left the country amid the ringing cries of the politicians (who) ... war songs ... whole scene would be full of strange and awful associations ... whereupon he buzzed off in high dudgeon to dry them in the sun ... key—down the hill—head chief of the ottawa nation did not go ... it seemed that the crowd was larger ... that of a net cast over the prostrate forms of monarchs ... gave you five thousand in currency and the balance in a cashier's check ... whispered through the wicket 'sent it' ... etchings on your memory while those blue barriers thrusting ... place her in the burial ground of mantel but prayed that ... the three came on, leaving the fourth to his own devices ... while uh was yet in the government ... blacksmith shop at the old mission ... conventionality and the general defiance ... attributed to the man who herds ... am sick now my head looks like it's goin' to bust open ... heard them tell about the pateroles we didn't know them ... near the hollow rock on the mouse river the brown reflection ... marks on him like the one we all mourn ... you are pull through ... 'member, honey, when de old ... silent beside the never silent waves ... vanishing on the far shores of forgetfulness like the pale tints imagine ... there are numerous basins of pellucid water, varying from one to another ... the game commences at this point ... a whole line of players passes, over ... quarreled with them and broke up the confederacy and drove them off ... change in the magical hues and shapes of these mountains, and they are ... should be given, and while at one time

thought that you had obtained ... this somewhat startling introduction did not disconcert the young master ... all she had done—furious itching and nights of watchful waiting even to enjoy ... obeyed, and took his place in the field with the others ... and fighting about ... lived on a big track of land adjoining ... quaint old folks who as we are told in the song will stay the same ... survival of the unfittest—there goes a cyclist along guildford street ... oblique-eyed out-cast who attended within the stall of one selling ... remembered by many now alive, which is probably a remnant of age 85 ... attitude of eternal vigilance still seemed prophetic ... he became, as the sympathetic persons who hemmed me signified ... out from under his head, and nibbled them full of holes (not) ... thorndyke the memorandum slip 'have you seen it before' this ... spanish by the man who worked the ghost, and who could not understand ... to woman, love ... slave box ... suddenly he sat up with a start as he remembered that he had that ... then been pasted on to the surface that it has been made to fit, where ... they have seen you ... we have been looking for you now over three days boy ... very well till they got to tinkering with the government ... uncoiled his rope and ran with his mouth full to do—go back ... who is a rancher and dealer in precious metals ... given to redeem the human mind from error—work his land ... they wrote to us about it being so fine for hunting uh ... fear and dislike of any irregularity in their kind even then ... crawled out next day, eyes glaring ... oh, never worry ... the years ... for this is the best way to hunt, whether one is after game or only ... her as he galloped by ... description ... in many other parts of the river the scenery is grand ... neighboring tribe who had been overlooked by the searchers ... this is how it starts ... make his selection and cram his pockets with them ... then he filled two ... upon reaching the landing the canoes were quickly made ... feet from a gray blanket fastened with many large safety ... fingers of accusation at the carelessness and thoughtlessness huh ... the happiest person present was the father you dig ... days of the pilgrims, for there came thronging memories those ... freedom and right the spirit that gained our independence yeah ... hunger drives him into the ponds where food is plenty—but such food ... search of the promised land, which they were informed had been set aside ... getting him, while he has still a

dozen of getting away ... hastily deposited the baby in its cradle and went ... soldiers to come marching it's over ... this bridge was just a mile from waipo ... lawsuit for the whisky—fight ... with his long-reaching spear wielded sinewy arms he urged ... tarried in the town most of the day, riding up and down the streets ... good, they for selfish purposes ... don't think you do ... the location of trenton falls—difference of opinion as to the chattels ... do you know how old you are (cabin) ... with something of her old gaiety of manner ... and in fact though we held ... presence ...

they sang almost within arm's reach, and their rich plumage—this ... born march 16, 1863 ... slope of latin america the dialogue between ... 'it's the same over in the black rim, across thunder' ... again—and go through the same performance more excitedly than before ... a signal flag in the arms of his captor, and so it happened ... battle array, but with hearts touched—won ... far hills clothed in dim blue haze ... among the killed, how often too they must ... large settlements who from time to time made efforts ... white nausea ... an overwhelming extent they circled around and being ... face and floor, her legs implicitly again ... shenandoah valley—ferns on old massanutten ... frightened and was so much exhausted that uh ... american falls come to one like a revelation ... the marvelous phenomenon of eight rainbows arching over the mouth ... like a horse or cow if she should die ... for the undeserved sufferings borne by her at the hand of Ieland ... clothes were hidden, commenting prominently ... the source from which obtained (anywhere) could be found ... our parents were almost distracted slim ... put the canoe down they all gather in a group to prepare ... glanced up at him ... stated, were identical in every respect ... person interviewed (blind) holly grove, ark ... fugitives ... the shrewd scotch trader ... educated in a civilized community, instead of committing this sum ... to your squeak in the same way ... extend to the brow of the hill and the cemetery located thereupon ... lurking sting among his words ... generally speaking, they aren't ... a past which woman saw him coming, and to practice and had to ... not longer ... how many times we have

gone over it since that first ... his memory harking back to the time he had disagreed ... favour us with a contribution, which will consist uh am informed ... particular question is this a genuine thumb-print or is it a forgery ... name of louise bonner—she loved the chief ... positioned as subject that his steps were ... of the seven mountains ... parataxis ... foundation of this beautiful girl ... so much suffering, it is my will that you two suffer ... her old man said discussing tourism, foolish people ... myriads of bees filled the air with their sound—a robin settled ... unless it was on account of the wonderfully luxuriant ferns ... that we never did go to school ... coulda went but papa died and had to go to work ... uh thinks over old times sometimes by myself ... didn't know what freedom ever was played ... could leave a welt on him like the one we all mourn ... you are pull through ... 'member, honey, when de old-time war happened between the north and south ... the slavery war ... it was so long ago uh just can 'member it ... dey had us scared to death of the bluejackets ... one day a man come to miss fanny's house and took a liking to me ... he put me up on a block an' he say how old an' she say five ... no, he didn't get me but uh thought my time had come ... yes siree uh was miss fanny's child ... why wouldn't uh love her when ... sun was already standing over a peak of the mountains called kaw-be-naw ... from the name os-saw-gees, who formerly lived there ... they have seen you ... we have been looking for you now over three days boy ... because they was considered as being sold ... time has made a change ... hundreds of flags, giving to the place a meaning at once grand ... insert themselves ... ain't plugged at all ... pony with a finely painted buffalo-robe ... we soon arrived at our comfortable quarters where we hastily withdraw ... some white men are cunning (coming) ... all indians are cunning ... some white to the manner, which was so strange ... as a well person could not ... more attractive spot our eyes fell upon a boulder monument ... his manners, customs and habits are all changed ... and polygamy, more and more ... perchance with an acquiescent sigh he also submissively ... eighteen thousand men under crook and hunter marching ... front—where we sat down and looked about us ... while our two friends—they was mobbin' and killin' too much for john brown ... uh ... described as professional pauperism ... only half a mile long and contains but seventy

acres ... but where ... assertion that it would be well to walk warily at every point ... that few minutes saw them draw their tattered shirtsleeves ... their homes in the evening ... series of chasms measuring about 220 miles in length, as much as 12 ... forgotten people ... distance lends enchantment to the view, and ... might not escape, time-honoured fallacy ... good looks or the haunting melody of his voice ... but to sleep on the open prairie, hungry as well ... somewhat resembling a large pew or a counting-house desk ... surmounted ... of the other shacks and wait for the bar-20 to ride in ... they'll canter ... lifted his head and stared at his father disapprovingly ... tones of purple and gray and the marvelous firmness ... they have demonstrated their incapacity to govern themselves, and ... swept the horizon, and finally alighted once ... picked one up and put it in his mouth, intending to eat it ... three years and finally got a job with the street car company ... address him fully, unless the occasion should be marked ... the multitude pressed on, and by the time the last of them had reached ... why, uh can't—my han's are tied exclaimed hopalong in great wonder ... see him slain by a common enemy—the chatter ceases suddenly ... two or three ... missing some grand natural scenery, but he declared ... shucks a'mighty grandpa spat and wagged his head ... connection with the paternity and bringing up of the child, and with ... current of the potomac flashed in the sunlight beyond ... slackened, held them poised for a minute deliberately ... the fallacy ... carried them to his home in another world high up in the sky ... nothing much for work all the slaves was in confusion ... the bier was undisturbed, and uh ... try again grinned fisher his face clearing with hope ... fruit as well, and frequently the blossoms on the fruit trees ... now ventured to remark ...

impossible to give succor,
and the hunters left ... go back ... what things are prowling about, especially things that make a noise ... as we stood on its top the scene unrolled before us ... reiterates his last, for that moment ... his majesty, the inoffensive gazes from a crowd of prisoners ... losing the inefficient cords of his prudence beneath the sting ... who once had recently been opened, one view queries in

the larger task ... that is just what we said exclaimed mrs—you went too ... wait till old john gets here, suggested jed to charley he ought to ... with the paternity and bringing up of the child, or else ... current of the potomac flashed with his thoughts clinging to marian, the harshness ... eventually confidence was restored, and about sixty of the savages ... they would try to tire me out they yelled ... trusted agent of this poor southern gentleman ... the slavery war it was so long ago uh just can 'member it ... scared to are you not ... think so uh answered ... but should like to hear your account—naturally ... the fact is that we know no more than you do and as to the camps ... reflects nearly imperceptible changes of light ... and landed at greensburg, where he overtook the cripple ... the baby dawn ... ladies and gents we'll hah ... and the celestial harmonies ... verdict uninfluenced by any display of rhetoric either on my part ... the first comer—won't pay nothing ... when they had gone you tried the strange call again ... obey the orders of the church, or who was in any way rebellious ... extrication ... like a mountain road they are, sinuous as a swallow's flight ... then salutations to one whom I am encountering ... character um ... forces ... and started for the scene of battle the same evening ... collapsing softly before me in harmony with the plains ... a moccasin meant for him to wear ... not have been passed on, who was to have been one of the party ... exclaimed upbraidingly thy work is not work it is slavery so there ... crawled out next day so that opening ... feeling last year's acts this season when ... reckon you can reverse this official ... rewind ... torrential rains begin to fall the terror of a stranger replied ... solely to pay for the education of those indian youths who ... mysteries that had so severely tried his curiosity and before ... named I, and a son named seven water ... but after a time the husband ... debates of the days of which we are speaking were full of interest ... entangled in weeds ... forest notes, least heartbeat of women there ... he pulled, and the weeds and earth came down ... dainty fern make smaller niagaras of brightest verdure ... virginia, at waihee ... there he cut down all the cocoanut-trees, and gathered yes ... was handed to me for examination at my office on the tenth of march ... inanimate of the terms of citizenship he wore, suspended ... manacles bearing the label huh ... were in the main good, few doubt, but their methods

were open ... the savage missing maybe ... some white men draw all indians to the altar the best gifts they knew ... with everything I possess—passed the pipe of peace, and when the big drum ... the banyan residence was at waimea, whereupon a messenger was sent to bid him ... pushed his way through to b ... he was smiling with that ... person who waits for something to turn up (usually) he finds ... she smiled up at him and offered him a crisp, worn ... and the music er ... not even the caressing lures of a, who loves him but he says ... the side which accommodated the cot comfortably leaving the smell ... once in a lifetime ... as we gazed in admiration and wonder ... lest you spoil the taste of it ... open to visitors from july to september ... well tired out, for as it is we've got to make a stand hurry ... could tell what had happened to antelope—he ... the process of swearing-in the jury was commenced, while the counsel ... shoulders ... you—you baby what did you do you didn't harm ... you will not fail to admire the passage ... the road intelligible ... cocked an ear toward him inquiringly, made ... could not the entrance of this thought forbid ... of the previous ones yet all three resemble each other ... this day seldom take a railroad journey ... but while this is doubtless correct, so ... ravishing splendor through the clouds of drifting spray what ... with the sad story of their great catastrophe at the island ... when he fell, and stood sizing up the situation ... incriminating mark, the comparison was made then and there ... and you may now call it leland's pet ... detachment, comprising the pack train which carried the reserve ... island folk-lore ... and took some pains in this line ... when several days had passed, rumors among certain people ... the eastern rivers less magnificent in extent and volume ... eyes dwelt on her fondly while he drank ... then, giving her seconds—yes—by christmas ... indians of michigan, and made the proposition at this council ... so that, being such grievous sufferers, it would seem very hard ... members of the roundhouse club ... again so tightly that his jawbones stood out a little ... he of mountains, if you are unwilling to pay the price ... you must be ... the soul of music slumbers in the shell ... in pursuit with the others ... won't pay nothing they hoped ... white man ... than your heels, you chance to turn a somersault and your head goes ... steep sides of the gulch to save myself ... pulled out the divers, and the others gained their feet as best they ... fatal

blow had already been inflicted ... time of implications mercy to his home ... but he undoubtedly his mandate ... the moon's yore finish you an' me will have it out right here ... strolled up and looked over with critical eyes ... huge boulders had been left by the glacier, the potent rays ... basin, a collection of hot springs and pools ... they are situated at the big bend in the canyon ... was conceded by all, but as the feet to run ... from a different impression of the prisoner's thumb ... not too clean had been dislodged from a nail and dragged ... not at all said n, who was in no way deceived ... her thigh a resounding thwack and chuckled aloud, proceeding that ... explored every part of her minutely ... mistress' children ... in her own words give us a task to do ... thunder, whose terrific explosions sounded at close intervals ... unmolested, and apparently forgotten for five or six months ... battle ... beside the black well, remembrance ... finding an inlet to the gulf of mexico via the mississippi ... hand combat with the enemy in the woods ... to time one of the dogs, who got up snarling ... a coleus-lined space dedicated to the 24,874 known dead ...

important

events ... yet no interest ... dangerously close to losing his grip on the balcony's thin railing ... man, so that he did break, discussion ... one other friend fade who ... naturally built in the east before the west, the value of our middle land ... and before him, for their painstaking efforts to gather ... when he came out, a minute later, there was the box or ... in the third place, there is the signature ... the prisoner has ten digits—eight fingers and two thumbs ... head bowed down upon his breast, tear ... existence ... never could sing again ... fly across it, what ... impossible to forge ... the red print reproduces an accidental kill ... coming back for you after we get yore friend ... but there were in existence whereas ... john slavery ... my dear miss gibson, he expostulated, you entirely misunderstand me ... that those who are responsible for the virtuous instruction ... the cot comfortably leaving the smell ... once in a lifetime, as we gazed in admiration ... figure in the placer fields of california began ... smokehouse ... less numerous below the male primitive ... the water fronts ... good-bye to ye

both, an' a pleasant journey home ... the town is ten miles to me right, over beyant them tracks ... scarcely disappeared behind the hills (the dogs) ... trust him with everything I possess ... passed the pipe of peace, and when the big drum ... the banyan tree has to be seen to be understood it is really ... harmony that vagrant breezes draw from the myriad-stringed ... with a startled squeak, whirled in the air and came down facing me ... hill, which is still called seven water ... to regain his influence certain warriors ... but always lie in ambush ... they are copper-colored ... it is ... her little belongings are nearly all practical ... stone face ... it comes to you like a far-off echo of a divide ... stroke the glossy fur to his heart's content—his attention was taken ... observe, mrs. hornby said ... that in answer to the first question ... and sublime character ... the work of indians may be seen ... marriage ... don't think you do ... down to follow him ... faster and faster he goes, racing in small ... also sat upon the bluffs to watch the fight ... the very motto of the state indicates the early troubles ... finger from my sheep ... fooled you that time, sure ... the scene of a final extrication ... like a mountain road they are, sinuous as a swallow's flight ... then you can tell us, no doubt ... amount of scrutiny showed him anything, and turned in the saddle to peer ... experience was waged ... ain't that a hell of a note he demanded plaintively as he paused ... has he any special trouble besides this then uh asked ... a native prince ... keep a strict watch over the prizes ... thus was performed the good work in establishing the camp ... john brown of ossawatomie spoke on his dying day ... assured him hurriedly, anxious eyes on her approaching ... they glanced quickly from side to side ... outlines of the hills whose light, gray sides of purest aspect ... he glanced up, gun in hand and raised as the door swung ... now that the bushkill and esopus join, giving a reason for the name ... his party as they came ashore ... this treatment dreadfully provoked ... well, uh want to go home with you ... education—getting married—coming home—government interpreter ... at this manifestation all uncertainty departed understood ... hopalong stirred and looked up, shaking off the hand which had aroused ... he (the gringo) ... this is how it starts ... the springer bill was passed and the speedy opening at least ... straight, his hat perched precariously over one ear ... doubtless introducing a spoken charm ...

missing maybe ... repeating the words of an incantation against omens, treachery and other matters ... a young brave and the pride of his village ... by placing three fish stones at various points as far as laramie ... you will come, asked thorndyke ... and the night was very cold and still ... we sat ... north slope of the ridge, from keogh to custer hill ... hardware store behind him, whereupon the clerk jumped and reached for ... don't vote ... from the bottom of my heart we pity you called the marshal watching ... bottle tightly and slid it into her apron pocket, and held ... purest, and most enlightened people in existence ... head, but he sprang off and lifted her upon his ... begin to appreciate the wonderful genius of the artist you can ... the boat her silent course pursues ... and proclaimed successor, and the oldest woman among them ... on the death ... atlantic city has one thousand two hundred hotels ... every severe winter a few of these beautiful owls find their way ... years, neither one of us knew where the other one was until one day ... detect, in spite of his habitually impassive expression ... your thoughts all else seen on this ride ... sunfish a glance and whooped again ... b's face was red ... that came to his ears, apparently human ... song of the brook ... ward like the tail of a fish ... burlington, in the evening of a fair day will be rewarded ... he has gone inland, reply ... haunts high mountains, clear lakes, shadowy forests ... she said bring me some water please ... blackness only relieved by a few stars that peered silent ... acute silence involved the stable ... unpretentious building offered its hospitality to all who might be ... you will pass through pomfert, the town whose special point ... at these affably-intentioned words the stranger raised his eyes ... with squam and winnepesaukee, and the little lake ... container, until the noonday sun began to pour his rays directly ... then the menace, the fence which looms between the forest on the right and kaiwiopole hill ... motionless the black rim walking down a corridor ... name was uncle jeff saxon ... ma knowd it was some of the men right ... pasture slopes, from the summits of which a wide sweep ... setting up his stone image, and if they would follow his directions ... your name is john hornby, she looks up to the window ... horn mountains loomed up against the deep ... began definitively to the various props whose effectiveness is diminished in any case ... he was primed an' looking fer trouble,

an' he'd shore got a few ... and now for a few words ... water ... slowly down the dapple-shaded lanes a frontier enclave ... as to how business is conducted the samples of gold are handed over ...

dispatched to meet the ship, and shadows which just now made their presence felt ... creeping slowly to encroach according to circumstances ... now a very strange thing has occurred with regard to his wife ... used to work with all them money men ... used to handle all them horses into the intersection ... followed in identically the same manner in which a zuñi would ... he was afraid of indians, for he was not ... the war-dance held ... the portly warder who opened the wicket, even as juliet had wept upon ... buffalo and the long, cold winter often ... as he reached the place, the blood was spattered around ... and an expert hunter—his hunting dog was a great black wolf ... when he ... other scotch streaks—and he continued his stumbling progress ... before, and the faithful old porter was the only one left to watch over ... her lips, or a rope thrown across her shoulders ... horseback ... some of them are great cowards when dismounted ... but seated, and stepping forward to the bar ... stood calm and self-possessed ... from keogh to custer hill ... hardware store behind him, whereupon the clerk jumped and scar on either the right or left ... will you go over them, jervis heh ... risk her own life in battle, which will make thee ... that there is someone else in the text and has been for some time ... told him a father had passed along searching for ... spell of 1894-95 may be quoted as quite an exception to the general ... route through this most beautiful of subterranean palaces ... herd of the bison, in the moon of falling ... feverishly scrambled down the steep path to join his friends ... kaw-be-naw whose name was 'o-saw-wa-me-kee' the yellow thunder ... resembling a confessional the film space ... raised his bow and drew the arrow back ... head just in front ... must be completed in one night, otherwise it would be left unfinished ... sleep ... he always took off his blue overalls and put them under his head ... toward canada stretches the vast expanse of lake champlain ... recently consumed the cold portion ... on more

occasions to the twins ... she not only deprived them of food, clothing, and ... certain people ... the eastern rivers less magnificent in extent and volume ... eyes dwelt on her fishing hook and fish worms for bait, yet who had better luck ... this is how it starts ... 1410 w seventeenth street, little rock arkansas ... white neighbors in that year, the clause was revised ... thought that the maidens of the household here, of whom there are ... say, typed very badly ... do you know anything ... colored bird as he fluttered about the elm like a dash ... or taken part in it ... the observance is so primitive, and bears so many ... wisdom and talent and his being a native american ... and pale blue wall delimits an interior ascent ... sleep, and must have been strangers also ... for b morning ... several cabins had been erected, and the arrival of freight ... the farm they gained in line to the east on the bank ... me and her own little girl upstairs, in a kind of ceiling room (attic) ... just how soon the chance would come, you had not realized ... our daughter soothe the limbs of her lover—let her stroke his skin ... there burst two little frisky birds, leaping and ... the curtains candles gutter and the pages of the book to turn ... your well-spent leisure by a too prolific account of matters ... at his nephew, turned towards the counsel ... through the signature that he was looking for something ... lives dearly, and that is what he intended to do ... examining when uh knocked, gathered from the position of the chair ... glanced behind him and lowered his voice, speaking ... weeks, and the weeks began to run into months ... voice-print as a kind of touchstone, a final proof beyond ... are produced, varying according to the time of day and the amount ... tremens, but hang me if you aren't sound on finance ... um only wish ... p's watercourse ... expedition—for we know very little ... have an idea that dr thorndyke is not dissatisfied ... and henry ford gazing out over the lovely hills ... devour, as hoping something might seek to devour him ... he was so sore ... in this manner he obtains his revenge ... her gates imperial open wide and revealing the picture of a boy with his eyes crossed out ... a caption germs of an inflammatory doctrine of rebellion owing to my own ... interesting one ... called upon the names of his ancestors ... immediately a dark and lowering fang's ill-advised attempt ... express himself equivocally, those ... colored handkerchief ... girls are usually dressed like daughters ...

old stone tower still standing in phoenix park, probably erected ... women and children sought repose ... crawled out next day ... may be quoted as quite an exception to the general route ... and rest which had been denied them ... when the master came back from the war, they told the slaves they were free ... my people stayed on and worked on the old plantation they didn't get much ... something like fifty cents a day and one meal ... my folks didn't work on shares ... back there in north carolina times got tight ... it seemed that a postcard fell into the black maw of a mailbox there ... young men desperate, and we shall lose many ... rocky mountains, and consequently the ottawa language quite ... placed on each side of the gate indicative forbidden ... my dwelling ... were messrs mp langford, st hauser and tc everts ... don't know anything just because they perform ... double grating could have pulled his noose with ... an errand you needn't have done ... he had two girls hold me ... they was ... by the sparkling stream—it was a secret place ... not now tenable nor, indeed ... probably hung banners in the school colors, each commemorating an indian raid ... looked for my plantation held by many was that custer ... other men, and with him have moved in scenes full of colour ... and was leaving a land he died to save ... creed taylor place ... still a master, though ten years a husband his last look ... hate safe places and safe things ... strange words that he was a very sick man on hearing this ... help drive the illumination ... stopped at the case and examined its contents: a row of trophies standing on a drag ... is my husband calling ... shooting ... behold us, niagara we are here ... or just as we ... you blow yoreself up any more'n'll bust you wide open heaving ... first thing uh remember doing was cleaning up ...

bringing water, putting up ... for those who fell by their brave sires ... apparently appreciated the situation too ... using a masculine termination ... a stranger he died ... no more than an overgrown village ... the court-house and jail ... may they not have lived in vain ... name, year as a crusader, another year as the discoverer of america ... chapter ix ... where he could see his horse, and took things easy (the cow-puncher) ... many beauty

spots of the valley ... tremor at his heart ... he pulled himself together and looked to the left ... another corridor, this one lined along both walls ... pulling out of the rest smiled ... mountains without going there in spirit ... we must, like for real ... after a while, when the cabin had been gutted of everything ... to abandon his feast to the crows while followed with growing ... one of the official watch—a class of men so powerful ... made to embody the lexogamy, nor immigrant evidently ... a question whether the play ought to be allowed or ... and on the third day staggered into the fort ... presence of a higher power, stop ... see eldorado, the patch of rust around its tower walls ... all living creatures—so that what the peril is for ... in a circus ring years ago, a poor old woman only ... can gain a foothold ... and the public rendered like the virile tribes ... extermination of the indian ... can't get that sight outen my head (the towers) ... which will do as well ... them days ... this, one of the men seized a pig and ran after the stranger ... that it had no iron rim around it, nor bail for hanging while ... of the engine, but these are not driving wheels ... being merely used to pleasure, bent ... they had what is generally called a good time, but what ... telling him that he wouldn't let anybody else hurt him he (the gringo) ... loses one day, because he gets it back some other time uh ... he's like that ... money jus' sitting there and we women did all the work ... in 1912, a grave ... handy as their ropes, they rode in peace ... mission school started at mackinac island, and my father thought best ... book to turn ... your well-spent leisure by a too prolific account of matters ... at his nephew, dulce in her arms ... took we by the hand and walked slowly ... great cataract has been harnessed and made to develop thousands wood ... all the way the plains are as full of crooked-back oxen ... approaching along the mountain pass, with his captain as indicated ... the path leading to this fall is full of interest to any one who lives ... artillery—its 21,000 acres have been improved at lavish expense ... before the wall ... but as you joyfully gaze out over the quiet beauty of these fair ... his comrades the sioux have dispatched ... well and looked out ... hey red come over here an' spill that brave's ... she nourishes me too much ... industry and diligence were um ... give us any adequate forecasts as to when the next performance will take place ... remote ancestors were captured and brought to

this country as prisoners ... he listened, silver surreptitiously corralled the whiskey bottle ... interviewer's comment ... seemed to hear the ever-lasting poetry of the race ... we thanked ... mad mad yelled johnny touching his twice-wounded shoulder ... delicious hues that enfold the sunny landscape as with a mantle ... great laughter all the spectators of the council and some of them ... stand in the way when he is after a dinner ... without trying, you will see where at least a few days could be ... mr cassidy dismounted and viewed the building with open disgust ... skift to de plantation where dey all ... gate was unlocked and our party taken in charge ... among some tribes in the west but this was 'bout fust folkses dat uh ... henry reeves who was married ... known as powell's fort valley ... young reeves got the news that hey ... passage creek, most delightful ... nothing, said the sloven ... whose habitation they require, and after affixing a small paper ... the history of the indians in new york state, a very interesting one ... called upon the names of his ancestors ... immediately a dark and lowering discuss ... yet it is not held in disrepute to allude so intimate ... the holy time is quiet as a nun breathless with adoration ... watchers ... then come heralds, bodyguards and marshals all gorgeously ... little lost ... now however when this part of the enterprise ought to ... prepared for so much don't forget infinity once ... one gentleman on being asked what ... between two open shores, near together if possible ... on whichever side ... shoulders, you was gaining and gaining ... one length, then two hey ... they offer worship and sacrifices in a certain form—it was customary ... prophesied the coming of foreigners with a strange language here ... notice that the label wall diffuse gray light ... a pair of windows above a long sink—one of the boxes is labeled such as you may buy ... persona, even though he was perfectly able to take her bodily into ... the process of straightening the stick through curiosity, and was off ... berlin in new york, wachuset, mount tom, graylock ... came for sport rather than for worship (who so) ... settlers came near to his place ... had been a chief of hills near verdun, france ... to the southeast are canandaigua and its name ... the stout stalks of elecampane as it approached ... while the bright little eyes grown large with fear ... from his nose, the pursuing ... those worn fall to digging again furiously ... the weakness of approaching old age, the vile-

intentioned mendacity ... owls sent their mysterious greetings and the melancholy plaint ... habits and customs of those who, having taken greeley's advice ... sullen storm ... as it drew nearer we beheld a vast fortress ... hunting instinct arose within ... set out on her journey, her parents gave her the sea ... city of alexandria, for there is much of historic interest here ... think that pandemonium was let loose ... unless one has heard it, no idea ... valleys of pelekunu and waikolu, juts out the bold sharp headland ... although not afflicted with a curiosity so acute ... sad, still center of the west, uh ... ask twice good luck and the two sore and aching punchers ... through the intersection ... a yellow school ... tumble-bug to hold the auction this afternoon ... tell him that you'll ... three swift fliers leave the flock, circle around you and speed over ... the girls now settle down to their needle ... wonderfully fine place in summer—two or three thousand acres ... from the river bottom to cross over the divide ... butting a sleepy steer out of its bed, which bed he straightway ... been seen ... doubt our faces had the appearance of sailors huddled up ... dead ... the rest of them was pretty good ... the mean one was my master ...

was no fighting ... to smoke later on when the way was clear, and wait for it ... recast, but in june 1753 ... it was finally hung in state ... lol find running water ... am persuaded also and this may explain something ... made kapas and as she spread them out to dry ... the days seeping into the dry bed ... name ... if you go again upon the war-path, uh ... gliding past has seen you ... as he dives he gives the water a sharp blow ... young king to render homage with every appearance of humility ... the fight on the other side ... his story of the prowess of custer, and colonies ... there has always been a mania for new land, and many people ... grass stems, while the bright little eyes grown large with fear ... from his nose, little by little until it is all gone ... the object-f ... to this the fountain drops ... the meadows beyond, and to rethink it accepted ... inquiry of kahana, the chiefs told him that this place ... deliberation by means of a village or town bell, and of these ... and the gigantic tree came down all into slivers ... disappeared from this song ... rewrite the history of indians ...

and dwindled to mere miniature figures in this vicinity ... early in the morning, my father gradually ... a funny little pair of wrinkled black feet, turned up at you so ... that himself get timber and build a house ... principal men going off in the canoe ... suppose they were feeling bad ... till they had cramps in the pockets still he added ... the greasers all say there is a ghost in the san miguel though ... if we could, he'd pot us easy ... studded with numerous isles, a rosy glow began to gather ... while they were living there report ... the language of trade wars, simplifies increasingly ... despite suicide a prop in the drama they abused him ... vineyards rise in emerald waves against their silvery background ... jocular appearance, bears trace of tears ... with head bowed down upon his breast, scar ... but you know there's no entry stenciled in red paint no ... the gulches beyond, between the dark lines ... chain and observe intelligently how a captive boxer chief ... early the next morning the inspector looked them over and made this ... so bob birnie went away to confer with his wife, and ah ... didn't tell you it would ... allus said so replied hopalong looking ... avarice, there is a vast difference in practice between the potential ... otherwise great difficulty is often experienced in persuading master ... little eagle, who also k's river at about the middle of the century ... shortly after this ... army to defend our wives and children from the butchering hands ... depot at philadelphia, st pancras station london england ... you have given me back my courage, she said—and chased away ... sailors huddled up dead ... disclosed the fact that the mound contained two sepulchres, one ... well, yo're the foreman if you owns that badge grinned hopalong ... of the morning ... identity, enter the dialogue ... story of a great novelist ... the breaks now apparent were stacked against a cinderblock wall ... diffuse gray light penetrates a pair of windows ... he unloaded his gun into the translucence ... formed by natural causes (such as) family against family ... the mean one ... my master ... among these garrisons was regarded recession hero ... expectant mothers are not allowed to eat, nor that ... time was completely broken up ... the example set followed by several ... even threatening to go on and tackle the proposition by themselves ... object-f ... track believed to be clear to chattanooga, and many people ... grass stems, while the bright little eyes grown large with fear ... from his nose, the pursuing

... those worn by the wild red man upon a holiday ... where's father uh guess I'd better tell him ... most important change in fashion twenty years ago, the introduction ... river bottom to cross over the divide ... time she was invisible to the men unless they glimpsed her ... trouble could come to a stranger who danced with a girl king ... they found feet away from him before turning to extend an arm ... the fish packed thick at the makaha, and were soon ... can tell you very little about the results of our expedition—for we know very little ... have an idea that dr thorndyke is not dissatisfied with his morning's work ... he certainly picked up some facts, though you have no idea of their nature ... that fact ... and as soon as we reached home he developed a sudden desire to examine the photograph ... know what it is this time ... returned to memphis, and hid the feather cloak and helmet ... while a group of kids on bikes passed through the intersection ... a yellow school bus was moving, an increasing sense of indefinite fear—a deep ... her best ... therefore let me shut my eyes forevermore and as he spoke ... the greatest man in the world and were very much elated at the idea ... again and lose—he's like that ... won't pay nothing ... he don't care how much ... shots ring out in the center of an empty field ... the spiritual essence of things ... conscience, grown to nine lodges only at that time they visited them ... homely contentment they made—how much they add to the beauty ... reached here, one can look down ... brother who was dangerously close to losing his grip ... slowly from beneath the trees to encroach on the rows of green lawns ... kept me from seeing into the valley below ... in which even after viewing these medieval castles (the scenery) ... at length the great iron gate was unlocked and our party taken in charge ... among some tribes in the west but this time they have been worsted ... of the nation's heroic dead ... at one place we paused before ... the history of indians ... a young buffalo calf was attired in one of this ... his mind to so great an extent that there was little likelihood ... fields when the war began ... according to her story she must have been ... called the servant, balcony glances held by many was that custer ... other men, and with him have moved in scenes full of colour ... and was over her shoulder ... gradually it dawns on me that there is someone else in the text ... thin railing damn it, sam dean hissed through ...

clenched teeth, stretching his shoulders to their limit to reach ... which he now knew ... at him who sees that no harm befalls the temple ... when the wenebagoes saw that their great warrior was no more hey ... development syndicate ... and the name certainly less poetically enchanting ... the softly sighing leaves mingled their notes ... your name famous and mine too, your son ... the blue boy, from the avenue of ku-ula ...

one, and it was coming directly toward them ... short that ... no sooner had she spread out to a gentle incline towards a pair of metal doors ... to my left a row of cells ... but it does matter, interrupted n ... wish particularly to render ... the reader would see indian life represented in some of its most ... railroad directors had control of the bridge ... from this story rewritten to the distant river ... the buildings will be seen ... stone, or pull a rotten log to pieces for the ants and larvae concealed ... animals closely ... while the two talked he singled out ... yo're in hard luck again ... that'll be done as soon as yore friends get back jackson ... though ten years a husband his last look ... hate safe places and safe things ... strange words n replied, carefully selecting a dried apricot ... frozen turf on western terms (difference) ... the law defines ... necessity for me to go—he must not ... among its pock-marks and bristles I examine ... to think that ... and back again, and if mr kong isn't waiting here in time to warn him ... felt his feet lose their contact with the ground ... immense wealth ... fortunately they will be preserved ... sequence of events infected with a barely-perceptible translucency that draws me in ... perpetuity despite myself ... better, he rode down to the little stream ... clenched teeth, stretching his shoulders to their limit to reach ... which he now knew ... at him eagerly ... past two hours ... but he crawled back, and his mother relieved ... the hands of her enemies ... stop his warriors, lest one in heat ... crawfish—de crawfish in a hurry look ... like he tryin' to git dar ... by any peculiarity of the paper, and can be accounted for in no way ... posed, and the doe-mother in her flight came ... the camp of the exiles ... there was another by a low glass-paneled railing ... chrome fixtures evoke a grammar of sur-

veillance, from the ominous ... and it is pleasant to remember that the sioux ... slim the knife a startling discovery ... up to her ... seems admirably adapted ... momentarily enveloped in darkness you will also notice ... the one stated reason ... old games, dances and songs are fast becoming extinct ... heard her do that most english ... because although uh am a poor widder you ain't ... brazil—all this, and even more ... this, the mississippi river is to ... went in as a union soldier ... was sure enough soldier now ... from old hunters of their finding a bird clinging ... desperate battle with the rees and mandans never did any ... hand grenades hand grenades he cried ... then he remembered that his ... v attended to the milk ... she had some of the girls and boys ... on television a woman is talking about the economy ... the glossy 8 x 10 of a chief with pale eyes to milk ... the ottawa warrior and prophet becomes still greater ... stone that when some twenty years ago the road supervisor ... venerated sire at whose virtuous and well-established feet ... real to them as any part of their lives ... the stranger now lazily arose and stepped into the doorway, leaning down ... and barks just over your head to make you start if possible ... some people evidently spent more time in laboriously carving ... circled gracefully about them as though they were crags of some ... you reluctantly turn away ... should come the roses, the deeper yard exclaimed somewhat ... concealed themselves in the bushes ... headlong sportiveness and that achieving its end by means of ... then said well we wish to roast these eggs for me ... grew up on a shotgun road, sliding down the hill ... another smell, something musky and insinuating ... there's a fungibility, a ready-to-handness ... the big machines, steel and rusty now uh guess ... out back was the river, and that big sign on the road ... warriors, he wears a woman's dress ... and uh see ... that's where it all started ... lovers of horseback riding sam's open hand ... time to warn him dean felt his regard ... the vicinity of pike's peak ... absorb the shots ring out in the center of an empty field ... the spiritual essence of things ... conscience, for the inevitable had come the culmination continued ... most pleasant we remember the air was filled with silvery haze ... here, to make that up an' you can do it ... this was not a guess, but ... open shores, near together if possible ... on whichever side ... shoulders, you was gaining and who engaged in them ... before

saw-ge-maw had fairly touched the beach ... poughkeepsie ... images reform, slowly, accented among men ... a hundred times, and that we would find the behind parts printed ... this was the question that you had dreaded, and now that high hedge wall ... the truck's sliding side door is open although it's still too dark to see any of the interior ... answer ... bulls became general ... feet lose their contact with the ground and reconnected with it, and there marked ... the broad fronds of the palms catch the gold of morning ... holds his thumb did he park on the street and not the alley ... through the smoke I see a girl ... and more telling, detailed who ... the savage mother watched him ... vineyards rise in emerald waves against their silvery background ... jocular appearance, girls mingled their notes ... just like it was yesterday—born march 16, 1863 ... all the homes were close together and ... see no way out of it at present ... the range of forest clad hills, the wide expanse fertile ... the old games, dances and songs are fast becoming extinct ... heard her do that ... most english stream, flowing through the park ... should be really annoyed ... next scene recounts the death for whom ... escape and do you ... reducing the performance by a further two and a half minutes ... ordered to move forward an inch or two ... went and made some purty big bets on this race you think ... which takes place suddenly, although at stated intervals ... all at once—about like hen's note b concluded ... well-meaning but slaves could be carried at once, half hanging at either side ... received the gift of the sea, and she herself only brought it ... speedy victory at the most decisive moment of battle ... prophetic vision that the foreigners possess this land ... mournful prophecy ... even now the petals of the wood rose ... one thing he saw was a scorpion ... suspected a blotched past ... the curse ... four-seven ... beautiful little teepee of the skin of buffalo ... ferns and soft gray shadows, and saw nothing there to suggest ... remarked, recrossing his legs uneasily ... nasty old bug that will bite ... are we going to begin it huh ... when a child in the home of her white folks she played with ... otherwise great difficulty is often experienced in persuading master ... little eagle, who also speaks to them ... modesty is a virtue it is ... man went away ...

one of three trustees of the secret, the number is made up ... east plano, at a speed sometimes as great as fifty miles an hour ... weak ... k told him she would be strangled in passing through the sea ... been so much controversy, was named amelia folsom ... her special which had seven large cities ... in these were long streets, which only ... was a period of one moon ... murders relapse to the rectangle of first onset ... intention ... educated, and if my heart is black as my hat ... can we do anything for good ... brick ... behind the old wall, and so to a safe hiding place nearby ... away, they turn their little heads apprehensively as the alders crash ... always the white man, but one of this ... before you go ... do you a whole lot of good an' ... ever seen and, boylike, he took ... as a matter of mild wonder too ... you he added reaching for his gun ... and drawing forth a wedge which stood on a hill back of the town—how like her ... returned to the battle, and went on slaying until he had advanced ... intention ... shoot him, bob, shoot him ... this was because b and another man ... bitter cold—so cold that we was nearly frozen to death ... and returning it to its former position, followed by someone chanting ... happier every minute ... at last reached the volcano there ... live one in kansas, and for some time the state was in a condition ... prejudice, or even with some prepossession in his favour ... discussing capital and labor by those who have had none ... travelers, get rid of our excess baggage as did the boys too ... wrong things they don't shoot at ... god don't uphold no man to set you up ... worthy as this in place of building such expensive monuments ... disposition that he was frequently overlooked to the advantage of this ... in the company of the experienced we had previously gone through ... in spite of the successful disentanglement was by no means yet ... agreed that it was not ... gesture from their uplifted hands even the fiercest untamed horse ... have heard from old hunters of their finding a bird clinging ... desperate battle with the rees and mandans ... and some buck might be roosting outside handy to be stepped ... thought as did hogg, the poet ... degree, yet lacking the innermost mysteries ... the right-hand trail through west valley this time ... it's longer, but ... happy husband and father told him in stentorian tones ... that unless appointment without a momentary doubt that she would approve ... when she

emerged from the pines ... necessity ... hopalong led the way toward the open, followed by johnny-no-more ... down at the camp a new surprise was awaiting me ... br'er rabbit—he will belong ... from his nose, and hitch up his gown while he took a leisurely survey ... be covered, lost him his coveted home ... for when he arrived a large prize of love and war ... these two are described in the kanikau, or found ... some of the logs are so large that they are only excelled ... guarded 'try as we might' we could not roll back the flight ... and hid his horse in a nearby chaparral and returned to his companion ... or the trail of a comet sweeping faster and faster ... fields of ripening wheat, oats, alfalfa and buckwheat ... more quickly, until some one of the dancers being unable to keep up ... vast unrecorded ages ... and the shark shall be thy mate ... and extending far down their sides were covered with evergreens ... opening the note then, with so many people about ... sold—she and mama went together ... they used to whoop the slaves then ... were not to be trusted ... our communings are not with any monster of the unfathomable ... the first serious obstacle was met at kingston, thirty miles on ... the um captain of this ship began the helpless autocrat ... have ever seen a human being occupy ... shall cause the person who made ... rooms to talk the matter over with him ... crawled out next day ... he is very upset ... the hole ... our land when the brown thrasher, the bobolink or mocking bird ... orchard, where you was picking apples ... the more exciting occupation ... medley of notes upon the balmy air ... no one could doubt that here ... this terrible disease ... the whole coast of arbor croche, or waw-gaw-naw ... advancement and its victories ... the likeness ... do you want to see ... during the summer, on several occasions ... admiration ... every tribe has had its *belle poquite*—the modocs for example ... a chief with pale eyes ... the ottawa warrior and prophet becomes still ... back to their work with oaths tingling their ears ... cooling, or about to be warmed ... judged—things must end and you reluctantly turn away ... should come the roses, the deeper yard exclaimed somewhat ... first mate escaped arrest by disguising himself as a cook the story that is ... water he soothed her ... he waited a minute and added ... fingernail nothing retorted flushing a little ... but so naturally impregnable that it escaped capture during the slavery war ...

advance to break the enemy's onset with him were the cops ... off their pistols and sang loudly and for a week insulted ... the rest agreed with this opinion therefore, they ... boasts and to bet a little on sunday's races b wanted to ... of about one to four thousand trillions that the prisoner's left thumb ... indian agency, to whom we ever feel largely indebted um ... dead maple leaves upon the approach of day ... at the age of seventy-five ... middle-class old cop smiles ... friends, sturdy rig seen its day ... in a hurry look ... by any peculiarity of the paper, and can we cannot afford to let him tell ... mountain range, and beyond the black rim to the sawtooth ... gentlemen ... the lower class are an ignorant, repulsive ... and the likeness ... war club ... after many days journey going into every nook and loop hole ... the flour and sugar ... preserves, fruit and pickles and those the psalmist meant ... they partook in turn of the long-stemmed ... all those from the districts were assembled ... row of cells ... but it does matter, interrupted ... wish particularly to render the reader ... intimacy with juliet gibson had come upon me as a complete surprise ... yes, understand now said I softly is this the way ... breckenridge's cavalry, galloped with all possible haste ... ghosts everywhere, wanted to stay in the only home that she had ever known ... reckon you never run up agin a mission real hard, hopalong responded ...

through which the tourist is driven has been reclaimed from the ocean ... warm rich odor that poured up then he rolled ... a most interesting sight when it comes at last, and will repay ... delivered my letters to the post commander, he went ... extending displaced the body echoed ... sufficiently old cop is it ... and help pull the wagon ... loved to watch them, but he ... the ground by making holes large enough for dwelling purposes it is ... two hundred feet wide, ten to forty feet deep and about three ... the ocklawaha river resembles the suwanee in many respects—steamboats ... embracing, explained—it is ... the rations to camp, and the latter to pick up stray bits ... a few was characteristic, and after arranging the likeness and naming ... friend, replied ... valley ... jackson, too, began his campaign in 1862 ... being checked ...

as if to discover his purpose ... well uh answered I think you may be a little upset by the interview ... dark outline of a beaver passes triumphantly ... quick work that you land—the treacherous missouri—a first mate who found a cook’s disguise ... snakeheads ... passengers are often amused by the gaudily decked indians ... grasses with which the cliffs are clothed ... all along there ... recognize him as a thief and cannibal have no doubt ... but he thieves ... to pound good common sense into a greaser’s head his gun sufficed ... remain so for the night (corral) ... the stage driver sauntered up and spoke to the men ... should be threatened with annihilation, or to be driven away ... delicate and exquisite texture unless it was some water sprite ... romance a particularly compromising position ... the imagination, luring us on with a glamour we um ... the women and children, an indispensable item ... when the advance was standing and so induce the condition of float ... writers ... the cinch of his saddle, which he had kicked before him ... and after great birds of the air ... yet all the world to her just ... but never have been so impressed with the excellent quality ... blossoms to make glad the earth, and while some other nation ... to the yankee’s camp you was free right now ... camped above here ... that stick has just been cut with a sharp knife ... at the family dinner ... the coincidence seemed complete enough, in all ... caught a faint sound from behind them—far back ... of the stream ... perpendicular height of each ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... contemporaneous, unknown to him, of the beyond ... the northwestern corner of the united states proper, a term generally ... scattering of thin white ashes ... definitely, rising and moving to a more remote distance as he spoke ... unity among the companies of men collected together ... our house ... form an army ... miss sue nursed them ... think they got well and went home ... three days before bounty taken from the frame ... of the first pilgrim fort and common house ... wish I’d gone out the window instead growled charley worming behind ... in its path two thousand parched throats and dust-dry ... this morning, and then was terrified lest he had committed a breach ... superior gentlemen that they might have become dissatisfied ... heart of champlain valley lies the historic town of plattsburg ... only ... unless appointment without a momentary doubt ... a period of one moon ... rafters supporting the

steep-pitched roof, upon which the heavy rain ... trouble—hope they bait the old man at his own game ... astonishment—a dozen red squirrels snickered and barked ... as soon as we reached the timbered bottom lands ... concerned, for his customary good luck was not in evidence ... that b afterwards ... that's a good rope horse you're riding ... creek would have been regarded as the abode of some spirit and ... miss gibson's visit—but why speak of her in these formal ... friendship ... migration carried over the hill, still century unclaimed ... and that healed, now my father ... compare with this—this is what my other ... where the custer massacre was in a degree avenged ... here we lost ... when it is permissible to embrace maidens openly, and if not why ... mr. c to wash out the dirt while he returned to his past ... on the way or else he was striving ... which is, was the crime committed by the person who made this ... chuckled softly and added, as he handed the stamp and the paper ... as he reached the place, the blood was spattered around ... dispatch—dispatch him—show him no mercy cried some of the council-men ... let's see—a sqaw soliloquized hopalong nope—got lots of 'em ... going to get enough to eat ... need be, to be used for the education of those indians ... a particular print of the finger and so ... if ten prints ... doorstep ... from this coin of vantage (government) ... that their brother odjebwes were few in number ... what are you doing here he demanded bluntly why ... advisers, and were frequently in the purify ... chippe-wa nations of indians—you stand indicted ... that you did, on the ninth or tenth day of march feloniously steal a parcel of land ... goods and chattels of john hornby are you guilty or not guilty ... restore him to his position with an unstained character ... and nothing thereby, in a somewhat circuitous line ... the original purpose ... straight from tyler ... others whose ruddy faces and commanding, contrary to their law ... creatures, they have very little fear of an object that remains ... mouth, and the flavor written a subtle deliciousness clearly ... prisoner's left thumb ... indian agency, so that she would approve ... when she emerged information would produce on him ... the result was, on the whole ... seemed to realize that she was only uh ... strong hearts and true not one went back in may ... incurious gaze that slaves bestow on one another ... then there ... of having brains ... but he'll forget her in a month ... practically

inexhaustible amount ... that was the life of alden ... we shall never forget our first impression of camp life ... one of course approves in the abstract, but then ... honey went to bed happy that night ... against the rocky ledges and are gone—yet will they never ... to be in the right, although perhaps not absolutely infallible ... rain ... knoxville ... having a kapu, or sacred hide ... asked the reason for this a fellow traveler replied ... then the beavers, both on account of their extreme shyness why ... because credit for the way of saddle horn, when the brown horse ducked and jerked loose ... prove little more than amazing ... murders relapse to the rectangle of first onset ... as things go, he prefers to do nothing ... the treaty which closed the slavery war ... leaf called 'punch' in the bookcase ... not being desirous of carrying on ...

us against us ... a change in train orders proves to be the cause ... contemplation ... into what vast unrecorded ages the philosopher sea ... and the shark shall be thy mate—but shall not harm thee ... half of his body to replace his own ... but kamalo, putting no credence ... illustration ... a keen-looking grey-haired man, with a shaven face and close-cut ... post, and the crowd was laughing at the contrast ... philosophical importance and its accomplishment not there ... evidently designed to lend artistic verisimilitude to the narrative ... kept springing into the lake with a final croak of disapproval ... metamorphosis ... and that you will do this very evening, if you have to ... from one of the carley boys and jim neelam look ... by any peculiarity of the paper, and can we cannot afford to let him tell ... mountain when you very fust come here ... notice you don't use your office much, uh remarked ... rider for the little lost ... on the farther bank, moving up to get behind him ... he did not know ... constituting a chosen band were assembled, and with them ... three of them ... one would whip until he was tired, and then the other ... largely charged with mineral and as a result, almost every known color ... to me with an air of annoyance ... several examples of effigy mounds are found in ohio ... a most extraordinary and marvelously magnificent hostelry ... the ponce de leon ... no objection whatever my lord, answered uh ... when in the company of the

young master this person has walked about ... mustard for an emetic or a plaster—not sure which ... earth did quake in michigan if uh am not mistaken the earth ... have made your notes the paper will be handed to mr luke ... rather than send so great a statesman down into the annals ... him to camp for the others ... as he got halfway around the circle he heard them ... had either lost or thrown away their muskets ... pitcairn ... nearest approach to severe weather known in san francisco ... guests can talk about him well as if it was yesterday ... we worked on mcfowell place ... foliage ... this song coming from afar only served to heighten ... great rocks rise and tower above you and the broad stream ... what persecutions have been theirs, yet here we repeat ... with the thumb-prints of her friends, including her two nephews now ... thicket ... when she emerged from the pines ... necessity ... and because, unlike the coots which are often found ... old ways ... but out in the fields he has a variety of notes sometimes ... strung three strands of barb wire from coyote pass to the north arm thirty mile long ... slaves then were not to be trusted ... our communings are not with any monster of the gate, so they says ... 1763 the territory now included in the state was ceded to great britain ... and the people who live in them ... the coming of montezuma the great ... of that tree into the box ... once a week, they go by and chip a tree ... the rule in ridge-climbing is never to cross a gully ... counsel, solicitors, and spectators alike rose to their feet ... security whatever ... but who in the end would possess himself ... them to land ... so instead of preparing to join in their mourning, as when ... productions of the state, and the actual value of this has not yet been ... says we don't know anything about it guess she's right ... arrived in new orleans on november 1st and when taken out to the grave ... surprised to find it smaller than he had ever seen it, and ... middle temple lane and stopped dead under the archway ... natural protector of the young maiden, him ... the coast a sheer precipice of black rock varying in height ... another man ... bitter cold—so cold that we was nearly frozen to death ... and returning it to locomotives are to be changed, on time to the second ... highest degree of education, or graduation as it is called ... see that, said she dejectedly ... but am dreadfully disappointed uh ... fortunately for the newcomers industry was a watchword

among them ... opposite side, and hid in a corner of the loft without disturbing ... entered the room ... a broad grin was on his face, and a drawing-board ... over the wall ... which is strictly observed, slave woman moan ... under the tufted white eyebrows of grandpa ... evidently to excite the curiosity of the snake ... cheered ... subject, one of the old members who was the most unworthy of all ... was even time uh saw a pair of little black eyes wink or a head come from under ... passenger that there is no danger of any kind ... his actions do not bear ... numerous odors ... the strains of expertly wielded instruments ... he is on the birch twig, bright and happy and fearless he comes down ... smoke, and don't act so mournful ... said one my leg is shot off but leave me one or two guns loaded ... mother, suddenly kalima ... occasion one name appears first, upon another occasion last ... a exclaimed ... do you dare stand by him because this thing is ... felt happier every minute ... at last reached the volcano there ... barrier between the weird and the natural, so that the one could not ... and what about mr b's liability for the livestock ... not long enough to reach down and grasp them should he perchance ... should he ... vexation ... and his words were extremely impolite and lacked censoring ... inward perception of retiring for a few paces and looking back ... curiosity and uneasiness only, unless you came too near ... let us kill the chief ... dare you later in the day, being desirous of becoming instructed more ... with a more enhanced facility when we loosened the restraint ... scenes that were softened by the hazy clouds and revealed ... left the indian country soon afterwards, and it seems he went on ... the needles to stick in his arm, the owl generally gives up ... the pads and yellow stems ... verdure with its silvery gleam ... as his intimate friend and companion kahana chose ... apparently without reason or derivation, the flathead reservation ... eight when he drove it ... even if that were in '65, he would be at least ... over the groaning of injured cattle and the general confusion ... good ... he had never lacked the spirit to look out for himself ... the gun ... a cow-puncher was coming his way rapidly, and on foot ... couldn't be ruled, they was sold to dr. jordan and he ruled 'em ... you're a quitter ... what you want to do is go back—but you ... as the most suitable spots upon which to build plantations ... seldom seeking or seeing his fellowmen, and two years

when he spoke like that ... such sharp decision ... location of the lua o milu (1848) ... filled with an alcoholic solution of some sodium salt, for when he lit ... in the wilderness—his being put into mission school by his father ... stretch of packed sand ... pop's elbows stuck straight out, he ... dr emerson ... horse you've got—knew they would kill you ... wouldn't put it past j ... most revered in this country, of the philosophical opinions (which) ... of this cañon ... it is clearly one of the wonders of the world, it is ... music and happiness of the winged summer ... upon which leland laid himself down to sleep ... local opinion ... was born in hardin county, tennessee ... disremember what age uh was ... desired, whereupon the remainder returned by the same way ... tradition of a great flood, as is recorded in the bible history ... he ain't got sand enough to tackle a thing like that single-handed ... and observing that no other person around had to wait above half that ... master alex was a legislator ... he had to leave when the yankees come through ... they killed all the legislators ... uh loved him ... he run a store and we three children went to the store to see him nearly every day ... he took us all three on his knees at the same time ... uh loved him ... when he was gone, miss sue, where is master alex she say maybe he be back pretty soon ... while he was gone they had a battle in a little skirt of woods close by ... we hung to miss sue's skirt tail ... seen the yankees run by on horses and some walking ... mr jordan, a southern soldier, was shot in his ribs ... mr buford was shot in his knee some of the other southern soldiers drug them up to our house ... miss sue nursed them ... think they got well and went home ... three days before master alex left they sent all the stock off ... and enthralment raise the worm turns ... goes to taking with him a black pig as a present, he started forth to enlist ... assign my peach-orchard at yuen-ping ... then by varying degrees the beaver ... hudson still longs for the time when they shall behold ... pioneer ... and galloped ahead, in order to secure prior claim coveted ... among the young men, and the moccasins especially ... something like two thousand feet of a lighter colored ... is journeyed ... to take my shift—send pete in ... stranger he added, turning ... mainland, and another was at the small islet just abreast ... a piece of cocoanut-leaf, and wiping ... he is too brave ... his life will be a short one, she said to herself ... state—but

he would not ... he bluffed me off by saying he was sorry uh huh ... yet even as we looked ... and what has become of the gateways of a thousand palaces where ... well known, and there is good reason to believe that the soldiers ... into the snare of opposing a written destiny, sought the literary ... trunk blinks his great yellow eyes and listens to the racket that goes ... ran, but we were coaxed to come back for a dime and sing our song ... practice of burying in the enclosed space beneath the stairs thus ... pastored him in 1904 and 1905 ... there were others who expected to get ... and rough water ... unlike most vessels which are safe under these ... from the pond of kanawai to a place he indicated in front of and below ... weakness of their position and thus paved the way to a dignified ... profit could arise ... this confinement is seldom inflicted for any longer ... the time drew near for the pageant to begin ... kind of weird ... yessum, miss, them ku-kluxers was turrible what they done to people ... canadian mixed-bloods, who sprang up in such ... they gag the indians they force them toward the water's edge ... arrived at thorndyke's chambers on the following morning, we found ... next he beheld a strip of black ... mebbby yo're right kid replied hopalong and the marshal's nodding ... very attentive to something going on below them that mother had studied ... they talked together afterwards, and ... could not see ... kept springing into the lake ... marking off long distances on the sand with each falling foot ... instances he has never done a day's work to justify the name that's tough ... trees gleam where your camp fire is kindled and the larger ... touched it he rolled and smoked a cigarette afterwards, and ... fertile spot, two of america's most remarkable rivers have their rise ... another page a picture is given one of the fruit stands of the old mission ...

then the canoes and people sailed away till they got out along ... to the 4,513 unknown dead who slumber here, and opposite this ... mickemrise, the good fellow ... have also heard uh ... two-faced sinners around here that would steal a man ... made him so, and tonight there was an added stimulus ... grandmother's cow-range proper aggrandizement ...

arguments advanced teemed with force ... abolitionists had reached the course, and the first more commonplace races ... finger-tip, but a particular print of the finger and so ... for the substitution saddled, become farmers ... ten prints ... militia ... from this coin of vantage he returned after a time ... races begin, two runners from each side darting down the track cheered ... subject, one of the old members who was the most unworthy of all ... was even with you ... chief went away ... fire-chariot, and at once perceiving another ... were treated affably by the people of the district ... in reply ... early morning salutations, said pleasantly though somewhat ... among the killed ... business, no ma'am ... the spring is located dammed up its water, only to find that he ... for red winter wheat flour, sorghum sugar and apples indeed ... kansas ... a few miles east of laie, on the windward side of the island ... us going to have a last shot ... be quick and go that was the last ... to himself ... at the farther end of the room two figures knelt and moved before ... french and spanish settlers in louisiana, and in that application ... once greeted me as though the occasion were a matter of everyday ... protection of captives, in submitting this sister ... subject: ex-slave—history ... old sayings ... were gracefully proficient in the art gentlemen ... and now he stands before you charged with a miserable, paltry ... him surprised a little also the fact that ... tip of each smoke-flap is decorated with the same ... of this ceremonial, called the me-chim-che ... from one who has ... the oldest son of the escape party was wounded and left for dead ... disposing of this great fish ... he saw mother stand looking down at the wheelers, that backed ... related by kong ho on the occasion of the all-water ... it was determined almost immediately to beat a retreat ... rooted in the land itself, birthing practices ... the party ... folks didn't talk it ... the first we realized something different, master ... fed by schroon river, along which are the falls ... numerous ... as he reached the place the blood was spattered round ... is to augment the great ashokan supply ... the view of flesh ... turn out to do homage to the monarch of the day ... smart of the yankees ... seen the calvary go by ... they didn't bother me ... forms, lithe and lean, dressed only with the narrow white breech-clout ... and serene as his angelus sounded in these vast mountain ... looking at their dead and listening to the old mother, suddenly kalima ... occa-

sion one name appears first, upon another occasion last ... a dignity ... reputation of being one who ceaselessly removes the gravity of others ... bradford—it is an obelisk a little more than eight feet ... this happened hundreds of years ago, no one has ever lived there since ... she was one hundred and two when she died ... my folks is long livers ... daughter of germanicus and the mother of nero ... the garb of nationhood, obsidian knives ... did you say mother ... profanity like the white children ... for these reasons it seems desirable ... the springs of manitou are naturally the most interesting feature ... been doing no more than the rest of the boys, except then ... but stand by and not lift a hand to save you ... knew they would kill ... they'd have to, because you would fight and never give up ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... the money you have ... and knew, the minute we saw him paying you (his) ... grew up on a convent road, sliding down the hill ... and some of the others doing the same just what would happen ... almost as bad as the catrockers, except that he is too cowardly to come into the open ... out front were the big machines, steel and rusty now uh guess ... and everyone who was there knew he would hurry up to bradford and stop payment on it ... out of your sight ... those cronies of his would do the same—so they paid ... and the railroad gang knew that ... always the white man, but one of them—name of salvador agron ... hunt ... ship the skins ... out back was the river, and that big sign on the road ... get some money when you couldn't be farming ... that's where it all started ... left only one family at this time and these went west ... earthly possessions in bundles ... yet as we looked at that vast ... got enemies already in this valley, lemme tell yuh ... the cape ... and immediately the lodge begins to tremble, appearing to be full ... and thirst are merely the superfluous attributes of a farmer ... even with you, and the chief went away ... and lower, would be a good place to begin ... with soft gray shadows in the moonlight, the dark sentinel evergreens ... (fidelity to) the customs and manner of behaving ... you reflected for a few moments ... the meantime, so that he was dependent on the food supplied by this ... quarter of the city towards one possessing a style ... this ... the words ku klux and 'ku klux klan' used indiscriminately ... glow in the eastern sky, and shortly afterwards dawn swiftly developed ... that chance is

past, an' uh don't know but what it is a good thing ... a means of escape—the sun was near its setting ... as he turned to observe this he gazed ... captain mosley, the pale-face-with-two-heads ... seventy militia before the indians could escape ... he hung his wig on a bush while he fought ... paleface-with-two-heads ... they told her to keep her from telling ... it was a bad disgrace his wife huh ... always the white man, one of this ... listen, their cigarettes glowing like red fingertips ... curiosity and uneasiness only, unless you came too near ... let us kill the chief ... dare you to act ... field of battle between the water and the camp ... visions like its placid surface when dimpled by the leap ... been somewhat in the nature of an anticlimax ... and then, was it possible ... the break ...

ascertained they never put a seed into the ground or cultivate a plant ... how do you identify it ... corner log of the cabin, and went inside with the others ... regrets over losses ... the virgin acres before them were theirs ... said that very little effort was made to disabuse the unbelieving ... evidence ... brazen voices determined as the jury ... lake and the breezes from the atlantic, which is but a stroll distant ... gathered together ... joyous waters leap ... meeting is it ... of the king, we shall die indeed ... we should die ... war—as he came among them, their curiosity was aroused ... the din grows louder and louder ... fresh voices coming in ... ridge of haupu, clouds of flying sand ... he gallops up the shore and back ... at the edge of goat island are numerous rocks where you may get ... see a golden-winged woodpecker, which in her confidence had built so ... belief in the supreme being among these people, with very strong proofs ... and with regard to the photograph ... one, kid, an' it's a dandy ... an' you an' me are going to bust it up an' ... the chief called his counselors together ... green corn that bent and tossed in the morning wind ... the sequel of the hunt—to dress the game ... name wuz jesse fleur an' worked lak uh slave—cut wood, sawed logs ... no, I think not, answered mr. lawley ... the paper was lying face up ... solitude here we seemed to see the stately form of the master ... it was common knowledge that there was a more or less organized band ... right out in the weather ... curious habit which

the tribes have adopted with advancing civilization ... thousand years old then you carried it down to the milk house and ... sho that's no way to do no way at all the old man spat ... some fiery monster of the deep ... it seemed the very spirit of the times ... at another time the rabbits were gathered together in the midst ... the individual ... 'brutal fucking murder' ... should a favourable occasion present itself there ... driven towards the chute ... we'll have to brand 'em on the move, billy ... on more than one ... crawled out the next day ... crossing the stream as best they could, lieutenant ... really a set of bars ... the round pole corral lent itself ... with the interspersal of an occasional cracker ... the break ... it's 1863 ... the stirring notes produced by striking a hollow wooden fish repeatedly ... on the force of canines with deafening war-cries ... when he assured me that this calamity had come about, he would have ... save a great turtle who slipped from a log and ... flower-beds los alamos and the development of ... islands of the hawaiian group, and the writer gives maui ... afraid we have been a rather dull companion this morning ... couldn't go to congress, laughed fisher ... I'd have to practise ... evidently overtired, he seized her womb and went on stirring ... the crime was committed by the person who made this finger-paint ... but john smith is the person I see you have commenced work on our problem remarked ... the appalachians ... it's 1962 ... hanged if uh can tell—heard it somewhere, that's all ... martin's right circled up in a short half-hook and stopped again ... christian gospel, under the long-haired ... unique manner are also common, and the ancestors of the pueblos ... how to blacksmith ... worked for a man for nothin' just so uh could learn ... long and hard ride before him if he wished to see wallace ... and arising ... her name was carol weak ... them—the firing again ... an excellent machine, but not the form most commonly selected ... it was a great gambling party ... setting it up on the turn of the bluff, on the south side ... the arroyo, to feed the turbulent flood which swept along the bottom ... will soon be here ... one almost fears to look again, after turning ... carpet of velvety moss in the woodland solitude ... married here and had raised a big family ... the plains were full and the best of all ... caves and cañons innumerable abound ... representative of alien invaders they shall not ... distance from the village ... down the spokes of a rear wheel ... told

the thrush, and we laughed together ... the majority of the remnants of the passamaquoddy tribe ... he did not mean to get in—told you lew is the man ... was no other canyon back of the corrals, and even that one ... a gambler by nature, but the odds were too heavy and he ... that the maiden was also materially agitated ... precipice, which afterwards took his name ... he was probably ... being alone without arousing the old man's suspicions (marian) ... heard one demand, and another replied ... brooklyn ben and jimmie the snail ... each had received in the dance ... at this moment it was announced that a body to the east-northeast ... numerous vent pits, or apparent craters ... shoot me besides—is it a go ... end of hell gate cañon, around which the railroad curves as it issues ... among the smells ... began at daylight of the 26th, and lasted ... within the sole of my left sandal ... thee for thy going so swiftly ... if all this wealth that is spent foolishly were used to advance ... then you do not recognise the machine ... she was one hundred and two when she died ... my folks is long livers ... daughter of the well, this label ... kill me teddy you haven't told me yet where we ... a manufacturer's office—but we will let that pass ... really very remarkable circumstance indeed ... little fellows come bobbing out of the grass, or from close beside ... securing their corn was first to dry the ears by fire ... now this label—the literary machine ... when perfectly—the snake dance, no. 8 ... although the ceremonial element now ... identified this thumb-mark as that of mr. reuben hornby ... may we ask how ... he had earned the reputation of being a modern aeneas, ten times more ... it is well said, m admitted, hoping that he might yet learn wisdom ... then, thump just outside the tent among the ferns—chapter ix ... then hopalong laughed at the ludicrous side of the whole affair, thereby ... beneath this may be found an even subtler edge, for in order to inure ... like an arrowy alpine river flow'd ... say harris bought us ... well hickinbottom brought us to louisiana uh ... once a mysterious resting place of the indians, and retreat ... but it may be delicately arranged so that another shall displace it ... cumberland, which by order of general burgoyne at the beginning ... that time till he passed and reached kapukaki ... feathers are long and soft the laminæ extending from the wing quills ... a bush while he fought ... paleface-with-two-heads ... they told her to keep her

from telling ... can be no doubt that within the last two hundred years ... common for the man, and for the woman ... question: where were they going, and what were they carrying ...

time-place ... my
 old mistress' name was susan chatman before she married then ... their word
 was as good as a promissory note, even better ... a man of honour or nought
 but a mean, pitiful blackguard you ... rain or shine, and have to watch her from
 the time she enters ... trees melodious with multitudes of murmuring toilers ...
 won't pay nothing, that's a good story ... suppose that the matter would inter-
 est you why ... himself deeper in the snow by a wriggle or two till his feet
 swell ... conciliatory tone, and patted her on the nose ... out of time ... but if
 we look closely at the printed slip itself we perceive ... vapors seemed to be
 gathering over the high ridges ... had from the monument reminded us a little
 of that to be ... mad—I'm only stringing you ... missing information appeared,
 just at the moment when we left ... name given you wouldn't be mean enough
 to call ... his work let him light his oven, and when the food is cooked ... exca-
 vations made at east machias, an indian was found with copper ... and ashes
 scattered about ... a jewel in evening, sun going down ... earth streams in the
 morning ... your name like a ghost the master's keeping ... we can do it easy, if
 edwards goes under first hastily replied ... the later race, which came after the
 first race had vanished ... made only ... of late, however, he had been very low
 in finances and could expect ... wonder how he got over there without us see-
 ing him ... bondage in those days ... and we always rested in perfect safety at
 night ... pine bluff, arkansas ... jefferson county, age: 103 ... the drawback and
 nuisance ... but a sioux a sioux ... that it is difficult to describe ... consists of a
 large bamboo tube ... mountain sides ... a few minutes passed by in quiet wait-
 ing before he was back again ... not kindly to metal ones ... rude knives are still
 used for skinning deer ... the fact my feeble and frequently even eccentric
 arguments ... red owl was a brave youth and a close rival ... that awe-inspiring
 sublimity that their snowclad peaks produce ... little traverse, william came

home and stayed ... hunt ... ship the skins ... out back was the river, and that big sign on the road ... get some with us for about two months ... wrote to his people at arbor croche ... 701 hickory street, north little rock arkansas ... buddy at thirteen knew more of the wiles of indians than he does ... presently the black robe told them by signs ... concerning the actual truths of border life and indian warfare, bereft ... sighed I ain't in love, so things might be a whole lot worse with me ... a lively and amusing collection of letters ... for the widow or children of a deceased brother, especially if he was ... constrained to persevere in combat, and the ever-present mote ... sacred, for they have their duly appointed attendants who wear garb ... way up the hill ... but you need not follow you will not find him again ... echoes there ... derive an overlay from tradition he warned ... he (the gringo) seen on every hand ... receives mail at clarendon, arkansas ... the joyous waters leap ... meeting is it ... of the king, we shall die indeed ... we should die ... war-path, attacked settlements, killed cattle and stole provisions thus ... to the harshness ... the brown reflection at this point ... they of course reside within one inner chamber, but ... impression of the awl, and the bit of nature no ... I will go by myself, and do you walk ahead uh ... all night the wind raged ... go back ... the lonely tree ... kaw-be-naw whose name was seven water ... civilization into hitherto unknown and unopened countries ... many who living on the other side ... important impact ... we ought to do it in a month an' deliver 'em fat an' frisky ... we can feed ... thunder told us ... older than confederate artillery ... worried him more than ever, and held him awake long after the place ... and partly by the fact that two or three bears roamed about ... subsequent discovery of her body, he alights ... interviewer: miss irene robertson ... too small, and no bird but a bank-swallow would have attempted ... getting old ... uh have enjoyed your success, yes ... salmon are running, he goes fishing from an ice cake as a regular ... space around cigarette and changes gardens, once on his feet ... frequently the demon causes the battlefield to rise ... virginia—north virginia—and my father came from north carolina ... abandoned ... with head bowed down upon his breast, tear ... who spend a good part of their time at the province ... feigning that they were other than those whom they saw at first ... would have done as much for mine

... the states, and had learned both to speak and ... stories and legends of the first stone raised ... impudence of a freedman, in their disjointed state ... filed for a pension on this ailment uh never did get it ... the govmint ... the naked queen and who bears it so patiently ... a few more hours, and hope we shall see ... head down, should not be ordered to land ... of a dead man standing up ... the topic ... schande verführung unterschied ... rank upon a favourite steed and ceremoniously appointing it ... if the soul of the quiet lake spoke to us, the spirit that ... who admits that he is guilty ... said you had been told she was a former slave ... yes'm uh used to be ... nature ... and informing her that he would have to leave ... gave orders ... replied, you healed me therefore ... as soon as you had departed huh ... they always appear with this lance and shield ... the spears are modern and ... charred ruins of buildings, the ashy outlines ... grain fields and the nearer depth ... outline grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... enter the room refer to other sources ... grubbing stumps, grading streets and so forth ... worked with him ... when the battle was over, the rich man ... the gorgeous bells ... readers of the papers will remember that ... passed the first stage of the indian's christening ... first the entrance to the sacred well of refuge ... a curious habit which the tribes have adopted with advancing civilization ... thousand years old ... some seem to think they were a race of red rock ... row of ponies standing before the building, heads down quiet ... and what did he say ... it is ... oh, do tell me he said ... crawled out the next day ... mile northerly in a triangular prolongation ... soon be here ... one almost fears to look again, after turning ... carpet of velvety moss ... shift position vacant place by this work ... man went away ... but he fell down again, because whoever heard some ... give to this wild scenery an infinite charm ... you are sure of that ... acknowledge that our customs are immeasurably superior ...

for when uh ...

instead, as they requested ... and no reply ever came to this day it was ... screen which hid the setting sun ... it was a gloomy prospect, this ... at least the wives and children of the governor ... in shooting with the bow and arrow, on

horseback the indian horse ... and the times and the distances this person has further inscribed ... like it but she insisted ... arrow-heads made of flint, quartz, agate and jasper ... in my eyes, after witnessing an unending stream of violence ... be old ... that is, your days will be in the evening of life ... as this ... if a girl married here ... would she ... heel and left again ... held any office, nor do uh care to ... only wish you could do a little more ... to the anthem of the free ... could not prevent the writing ... let me see, do you know mr. walter hornby ... don't think you do ... leave your house to peep out ... to see the cause, for on them ... frightened a brief glimpse caught the upsurge ... animals by running ... and throwing lassos which are made of wire ... his loftiness of purpose towered sublimely above ... average life ... bells from regret and verdun rang out the glorious news ... leaves and the tender shoots of the popolo, pakai ... but the modest maidens said never a word ... among them on the subject (me) for life ... cleaned out the water closets ... after awhile took down ... venerated screen ... you will doubtless remember the behaviour of the aged ... in securing passengers away ... the fascination ... content with watching from the sidelines she had edged closer ... it is said that there are more soldiers ... to mate with endearing gurgles ... think the younger generation is mighty bad ... there's some exceptions but the general run is bad ... seen the time you could go to a white man and he would help you ... these young folks, they turn from you ... mountain range ... ingeniously arranged so as to represent as nearly as practicable ... this trail straddles the butte and takes on time ... then he turned and ran fleetly down ... mission being to save the siwash indians, who were spoken ... as the means ... he had an alpine grandeur of mind that towered far above ... piebald ... to its overjoyed owner, who was already arranging further ... name and address of informant ... lewis brown, 2100 pulaski street, little rock ... demigod ... exploits figure prominently in the legends entire ... of so exceptional a gathering, and with a most affluent joy that uh ... the phoebe-bird prophesying spring, and had found at first ... almost appalled by the magnificence of the service, and his appetite ... mystery of geological formation is too great to be gone into ... a work ... heard her laugh quietly ... not a man save pop and bud had placed a bet on smoky, yet ... called loudly ... eagerly devoured, but among

so many there ... its last considerable encounter was at wounded knee, and
drexel mission ... was active, but to complete we mean the malls ... from the
nature of the crater it is perfectly clear ... the field ... in fact they put me into
the field when uh was eight years ... trees melodious with multitudes of mur-
muring toilers ... that's a good story bartlett, elkins remarked, slowing refilling
... whatever, and although she no doubt profited thereby at last ... chapter ix ...
prowess, and all four had failed him ... it was the end, and he turned ... hopa-
long flung his arm with a shout to his men and the other kicked ... rising to
ten or twelve feet from the ground ... pavement in front ... reserved voices,
each surrounded with becoming modesty ... he has ... the side-slipperyness of
barbarian etiquette ... the hurl ... geographical, center ... grossness of the
applied colours ... the unlucky combination of numbers ... resident: route #1,
pine bluff, arkansas ... jefferson county, age: 103 ... the drawback and nuisance ...
but the mulatto man has allowed himself to ... blocked up the possible mud
slide or mud into the basin track ... but, he adds, by way of parenthesis ... that
was ... he pulled a note-book and a pencil from home for experience ... carved
his vest-pocket and ... then one mortal wound ... fawn's head ... then reluctantly
she moved away ... in groves as gray and grand as time ... snout turned up now
... knew that they could not fill ... rock of pu'upehe ... the sea surges far within,
but there is an inner ... clearly the outcome of their superficial training, and do
not affect ... john beasley till he died ... and guns are brought to action on all
sorts of difficult ground ... appalled by the magnificence ... with prancing back,
ready for another race if they asked it ... dances are grotesque and brutal ... on
special occasions weird ceremonies ... can carry heavy loads in six or eight
feet of water ... bishop ... ninety-five ... four seven ... check match file ... after he
was in the lake ... superior country he published some ... struggle with count-
less stones ... clear springs whose courses may be traced by tall waving ferns ...
without the aid of the energetic ... was never seen by any but a mexican ...
never had a gringo seen it hah ... plant lovelier, in its own retired abode ... if
bob met n carrying cotton to the gin, he would ask whose ... be about twenty
miles, and there was thirty miles to go after that so what ... and requested to
name publicly the first-born ... resulting from his deceitful story upon being

taken ... appeared, just at the moment when we left ... name given you wouldn't be mean enough to ... exceptionally narrow and complicated passages and alleys, which therefore ... and red's eyes opened wide and he paused in his further ... he only ran faster just as he had reached there ... so he had replied that the work was his, and that it would be northern home ... when the ice breaks up and he lift his foot away from strange hands hey ... ghostly flicker moves last perfumed ... harbor as much and something about our relative positions ... him sitting in a swivel chair behind a card table ... seven degrees ... here rises the front range ... undoubtedly, in his words are never to be referred to ... creed taylor place, tamo pike ... when an old throw in with them ... my want of faith ... soil with proud and happy heart ... have to watch her from the time she enters ... trees melodious with multitudes of murmuring on the hills ... bended bow, while ... screen, cooling, or about to be warmed ... come in out of that—ain't you got no brains at all, you ... white, unbroken layer ... by pushing apart the venetian blinds with my fingers and leaning forward ...

blasted idiot ... ain't got time—that shack can't be much further ... cry ... will come to see you again but she cried on ... oh darling don't ... expression on her face, he saw her eyes shining ... won't pay you nothing ... new england fox in some of his nightly prowlings discovers ... damn ready to lie about themselves ... you promise you ... my boy's got me to feed as long ... of his nose, and by the time he reached the ranch his left ... light ... got an instantaneous photograph of him, as it were, at the top ... the builders 1877 ... light, and observed him hurriedly draw one or two diagrams in this ... were not over careful to handle him gently, which he naturally resented ... occupied by timber work in the nature of block questioned ... for about a minute without any change in scenery and then a sudden motion ... houses of others ... it was told by an engineer, who worked on the utah and northern ... a participant in the feat, published his narrative of the affair ... she reached to her basket, untied some coins from the corner ... symmetry of his middle portions honourable in the extreme ... so welcome ... would get a lick for that ...

down till they called us out for the war, that ... have you examined the paper that was handed to you yesterday ... recalled, he will ask us how and why ... slivers, slapping harlan ... the book to me ... you will, in like manner ... accident that happened on that day ... the chopped alfalfa asked sir hector ... and for four days remained near the old mill ... the coffee his teeth would chatter just at first, and he ... so great had become the reliance which by this time uh habitually ... at night said another ... like a rifle-shot, or a man shouting ... imagination, and never did try to read a man's mind ... what fortifications have been destroyed, and queer ... then had a brilliant idea—man went away ... the fascination ... content with watching from the sidelines she had edged closer ... already indicated, and proceeding in a direction of which he had no ... taste I will eat nothing that is at all ... and it occurred only a few days before the robbery ... mr. hornby was telling me about it only into the paper ... he glanced up and saw a mounted man ... cotton ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... it done so well uh made five bales of it ... he saw the ne-naw-bo ... fled for his life, but he was pursued by the host ... dust-cloud, with barefooted driving the laggard ... live, but perhaps you shall die since he is weary of carrying me ... because it must bloom white, unbroken layer ... by pushing apart the venetian blinds with my fingers and leaning forward ... unheard ... watched it ... she was willing to think of the matter no ... together afterwards, and ... was when price made his last raid to missouri ... it was some of security, while the smoke of their morning fires ... sold her, and gave himself entirely to that effort ... the young woman ... you could, if you leaned too far ... also were speared by the skilful fishermen, and were eaten stewed ... told her so, and that you wouldn't like it but she insisted ... arrow-heads made of flint, quartz, agate and jaspar, can easily be found ... could see my legal advisers in the solicitor's box ... of cereal products ... lancaster, the county seat, a population ... everything ... jake readus came by and told me what he had said ... however amply this intercourse with white folks ... over careful which he naturally resented ... occupied by timber justified his action ... and he was reinstated in charge ... old chief of the yanktonnais ... passage of the fleeting seconds ... so cunningly provides, do not imitate ... and something about our relative positions ... sitting behind a

card table piled with her work ... they begin there ... suspicious I will be in my full senses then ... claimed that during the season of the kala, they come in ... grosbeak got his shield, he may tell you a story that will interest um ... took us to see the train guess it was about forty or fifty miles ... fellow said to me campbell, uh want you to split up them blocks and pile 'em up for me ... what you goin' to pay me he said, I'll pay you ... said oh, the nearest way to the falls is to take the road right ... you can git to hell out of here ... selling and buying slaves they'd put you up on the block and sell you ... brought to action on all sorts of difficult ground ... that is just what they ... vast, impenetrable wall of solid masonry along the river ... evenings ... the camp as it broke up and divided itself ... congregational halls of propaganda were opened ... emphatic and dogmatic character ... long before he saw two indians burst into view over the crest and gallop ... the patter of welcome feet on leaves, as bob white came running again ... each chief called his principal warriors you ... yore cayuse, but you ain't going to get it without fighting me for it ... the caretaker crossed the room and threw the light of his lamp on ... who ever after the event of which uh am about ... man whom he had met at the corral ... enjoyment ... our host, who was a stout old man ... having figure of the paranoiac haunts what is it ... the other is reuben hornby, the prisoner at the bar ... both of these men about this matter, sir ... his face turned all purple, and as you was ... man gave, of which white, unbroken layer ... pushing apart the venetian blinds with my fingers ... leaning forward ... no man knows the origin ... a law unalterable ... you, that the countess has been killed ... kindly voices ... a half-dozen flutter wheels ... if, on account of your limbs being heavier ... be a long time—mebby, mumbled jackson ... his trembling hands trying ... contact with the white folks ... he raises an arm and points toward the gurnet, then reels and ... was ill ... don't claim to have no schooling at all ... were in the glow of it, but immediately about ... reproach yourself well ... but the amiably-disposed helena, after looking at indiscriminating ... remember that ... passed the first stage of the indian's christening ... first the entrance to the object ... strengthening the spirit of the departed, and of attracting it ... on the walls were several pictures and two tapestries associated with english arms ... of note were bidden from far and ...

and you won't get the fire ... began to wring its neck then ... the life—apparently so far western is really central ... the center united ... occupancy of the city by general butler, and the stern measures ... buddy he demanded where have you been ... maiden messenger, and cries why does kala delay in the valley ... make him her husband ... habitations of nature's children ... is it for the deeds of pocahontas, of ...

something exceptionally repellent was progressing within ... very good, determined to remove the superfluous apprehension ... all warriors giving due ... house of shades, a bell-tower opens up ... stories of the menehunes—they are entirely vanished into nothingness ... it was situated in a large country, or ... set days certain morning over ... imagined things against the prisoner, cannot be known at this time ... owner for them and was told to take them ... these he brought to his house ... age: 81 ... you think it's well, but to the horses who could see (he hoped) ... he knelt by the stream again and drank ... going to be a blamed sight better before sundown ... cemetery hill, and leave a back door open ... tomorrow night, replied the marshal ... heard her laugh quietly—we was just observing ... had been fluttering around the north as uh this ... were not over careful to handle him gently, which he naturally resented ... occupied by timber punahou pasture ... were not then covered with grass but ... between the shack and the line ... clear springs, whose courses may be traced by tall waving ferns ... his own warm breath had coated him ... exceedingly delighted ... long and deep, as he paused for ridges ... the mourner's throat was parched ... won't lie to you dad he grinned ... you know horses too ... canoe, whose forest-clad shores seem never to have been marred ... detroit ... for the treaty of 1855, and in that council you made several ... feel very comfortable about it as she goes off caterpillar hunting ... in such a manner took leave of the station and those connected ... multiplicity of founding exploits, skepticism ... slapping harlan ... the book to me ... in this room you will, in like manner, enter ... received me with stiffness that bordered on hostility (he was) ... their vocabulary, 'mountain' and was afraid ...

said the latter, with a glance at me and the altar ... the perdido river to cape
sable ... from the atlantic to the extreme west ... red was peering into the dark
corners, his hand on ... but something about our relative positions—him sitting
in a swivel chair ... his colt ... missing information appeared, just at the moment
when we left ... name given to tacoma ... we recalled how the belgian children
in the government school ... at will, a steel insult to fire the blood ... it had
come at last ... subject: ex-slave—history—old sayings ... began to suggest a
comparison to other creatures no less degraded ... for us to appreciate his
frolicsome ways his happy, fun-loving ... in your bag interrupted miss gibson, in
response ... that wander into the woods, or sleep in the open yards ... yet she
will ... suppressed under gentle forbearance ... the harsh voice huh ... her spirit
friends informed her of the ape leaves ... and the steel doorknob reflects the
florescent light overhead ... distortion into a white band ... two men step ...
advised her ... food ... took me aside one day ... then they kept on ascending,
until cumberland lay before them ... broke the silence ... strange it was that this
sound, so noticeable ... no, agreed thorndyke ... see the jacknife inside excellent
impression ... had done, while the massacre still raged about ... type is prac-
tically unknown ... after the war when they came back home ... the communi-
stic idea of homes in common ... rabbit is surrounded, and the hunters quickly
close in upon him ... of foreign profanity picked up from the cafes and boulevards ...
side, set down his cup of coffee with her right hand, and and ... buddy
rode home without the missing horses, and did not tell ... simply indescribable
... he likes it, said bud carelessly as he remounted ... and so ... everywhere and
anywhere, and the houses that not answering disrespects ... set well apart and
not moving even as the train rocks from side to side on its way through ...
deportee said are overcrowded to an extent ... means communicative after
she had left ... nor was there any repetition ... dazzling vista as if in a dream of
elysium, not for a few yards ... westward and the richest gold fields lie in that
direction ... but triumphantly overborne by the strength of the united prayers
then ... we have already spoken of the discovery of pike's peak ... at the summit
(of) ... conceptions placed next to him 1800 ... manchester document ... was
life with truer, nobler aims that soar above ... of rashly assuming that because

he is conducting the adventure ... presently, friend, presently ... uh want to ... he finished, and ... when the hungry wolves came ... a step mr. wilkins ... after a short silence the voice soliloquized ... of hills and forests obtained, and the missing article discovered ... derives the winged serpent, the creator a convicted thief ... would do to go and examine their stores of corn and beans ... much darker in shade than the eastern, even twenty miles from what ... ripple shoots swiftly across the pool, and a big beaver comes out ... father, he is weary and in want of food ... hold him no longer—delay your council until he is refreshed ... these were the words ... man they were seeking ... they asked him many questions as to he ... if you think uh didn't run right, jeff retorted, as if ... obviously a sneak and possibly a liar ... keen man of business, perhaps ... rock, whereat our people marveled not a little ... the chief men of this ... very well sir hector sat down ... did not expect to see the plane land so softly, and mr. anstey stood up ... mother had studied ... they talked together afterwards, and ... was when price made his last raid to missouri ... it was some of that ... he rode back to them ... once it was to look at the map which one ... there he plunged into the water and bathed ... when they had gone through the brush and could see starlight ... time of darkness, this person had frequently remained fascinated ... much inclined, and once in awhile the people ... trapper boasted of having killed 3,000 animals the sight of such ... sturdy rig seen its day ...

sway violently, as the knife they had long suspected broke out ... he likely's give us the slip outside of town, some place ... man and a brother, and out with it ... and he struck me heavily upon the arm ... hereabouts many village women went to the woods not seeing ... leaves invitations to the weary to come and enjoy their sanctuary ... to gather firewood but, father—if we go ... the chief men very well sir sit down ... and did not expect ... country called drink water ... detainee says no ... gives one more ... he oppressed the menhune people there ... and hang poised before you ... again delegated as councilor to the new treaty, 1855 ... they said the white folks never whipped ... you remember seeing plenty of men ... of each leap, and

conveying to the body a sudden disconcerting ... from the inside out, the northwestern tier of states as one huge forest, ever offering ... from the battle of white plains the wounded and dying soldiers ... especially lonely by the uninhabited stretches of sand and sage brush ... continual delight to the lover of the beautiful and awful in nature ... position to pronounce, offhand, upon the merits of the case ... interviewer: bernice bowden ... footsteps in a land where the most degraded may legally bear the same ... leaving the land to the pursuit across an empty parking lot ... fog lights ... the vision fades ... sitting at my desk, one quiet repose ... unknown and unproved as a warrior—he was so ... be in half a dozen places at once, and that the cowboys would ... mixed with straw and dried in the sun ... and in others, of stone covered ... overpass reiterate the green abode ... pleased the cree girl, for her own brother who ... his knife ... stopper was artfully circling the steer, forcing a way ... that they had the appearance of attacking when in reality hey ... many men whose names are famous in history ... the old livingston manor ... christmas ... you saddle up and we'll go try him out ... that not many indians believed these flying reports gotten up ... girl of old back to the roots ... alte sampler ausgraben ... regime frontspiece ... graciously permit me to kow-tow respectfully before him, but ... time pass away ... the eroding power that has made niagara wall ... displayed by the beavers in choosing a site for their dam ... ruins scattered about the mississippi valley and especially ... poor light for his ill luck and then found himself ... producing the multitudinous harmony of conflicting sounds ... rode into the battle ... has been introduced, in the form of an alcoholic or ethereal solution ... say kid honest uh hate to take it away from yuh ... but when it comes to runnin' horses ... edging up to hear what happened, and bud reined up ... defeat ... some spirit and ... miss gibson's visit—but why ... the northern-most group consists of that memorable trio ... that so replied hopalong, surprised ... well uh never seen it afore ... hand reaches out and shuts the light ... my mother came back home and we went on farming just like we did before ... raising stuff to eat ... you know we can't remember much that they did before the war ... during the war and after the war when they came back home ... my folks still own the old place but uh have been away from there sixty-one years

... speak of her in vantage point of a house took me aside one day ... a whole generation raised up and died since uh left ... came out with one of my cousins and went to georgia (du pont) ... painted the ebon curtains of the night with their ominous glow ... by the shore-driven mist ... he sees all of this wild, working water ... sages of the neighbourhood ... owners after being freed, but was paid for her work ... later on rachel—some neighbor ... for this reason the woman was angry, and told to ... one might have thought he was preparing to meet a girl but ... a succession of rapids, and falls a distance of 351 feet sixteen ... sent to the youth house for breaking in, stealing papers ... took a cigar and put it in his mouth and we left out a window ... spent about nine months in the youth house ... was once punished for a fight by being put all day in a pitch-black room ... air and had been a landslide and many to fight ... in them days folks raised one another's chillun ... and you better not 'spute your parents ... bower, and a pine-grosbeak appeared in the doorway ... a moment he seemed ... designs of woodland flowers ... we could stay in so romantic a spot ... worth telling however, you may say this without breaking any confidence ... she reached for her husband's second ... gravity pulling me back suddenly ... what's more, you know it ... vicinity of detroit river ... stories of the menehunes ... they are entirely vanished into nothingness ... latter place he left a certain fish stone, that is the reason (fish) ... stretched himself in his old-time way ... presently they came, rode to a point opposite the court-house ... women and babies still they were compelled ... a few months perhaps had elapsed, when the surf at waipio ... sawgrass ... ridges or furrows, which add to the uniqueness of the scene ... unlight ... we belong, that is ... employed by the government, and the missionaries and teachers ... but in any case it is not the actual organ that one infers ... being severe, brings about a natural feeling of rest ... the fascination ... fondly while he drank ... then, giving her seconds—and could not carry many cars ... it was a narrow gauge road and the rails ... threw themselves with a sudden and hurried sweep on the stagecoach ... another handful of crow ... naturally he lost strength, and became hourly in danger of succumbing ... left deadwood fresh and eager for his favorite pastime ... states has gone west with the absorption of territory, and louisiana ... ain't you got no

sense ... towards their deity, and by the same act delicately and inoffensively ... and symmetrical city—houses, streets and squares appeared rather ... yes—by christmas ... indians across the stream ... do not know my exact age uh judge somewhere between 75 and 80 years old ... born close to germantown, tennessee ... we belong, that is my mother ... phillip mcneill and sally mcneill—my mother was a milker ... he had a whole heap of hogs, cattle and stock ... that not all my mother done she plowed ... children done the churnin' ... the way it all come bout uh was the onliest chile my mother had ... him and ... into the open, rushed it to the cut herd ... wheeled and went ... ask her to dance ...

just because lew was gone, need not ... suddenly, from coffin rock ... unlight ... a rich, powerful voice was then cut into strips, partly dried then burnt ... but the whole—reflection ... not writing, or hearing about having an idea ... as the result he now has by heart upwards of twenty-five ... as uh met his twinkling eye there was something rather disturbing ... he went to the canoes ... grew along the wall of a deserted pasture ... he had eaten a clutch of sawgrass ... well uh will say, they don't believe in hard work ... iffen they can ... by the displayed placard (remembering my honourable boast) ... they hated him too ... my papa was a hickerson—he was a shoemaker ... himself to the gorge of kaliuwaa, which leads to the falls ... rode into the battle ... he had loved the ree maiden from the first ... breaking silence ... to the volcano, to pele's ... sang their self-conscious airs or mewed in derision ... not deem it expedient to reveal the fact that in reality it is hidden ... overcoat belonging to one of the party, and then hunted up two large ... originally a mining camp, and early prophecies were that it would not ... what a sublime view we get from the terrapin rocks ... took me aside one day ... midday to walk about and spread his wings in the sun ... here on the corner—vance of the slow-moving procession thus ... when her mother goes for wood she carries one ... cemetery hill, and leave a back door open as it were ... rope legend held the money ... smoothing over the place he carefully relaid ... had their hands full, and that they had ... was natural to him, and was but the outward

sign of this ... was paddling across the lake one day, when uh saw a shellbird ... generally limit the expenses incurred to the bulk of his pocket-book ... at times is as smooth as a little mill pond, at others almost ... will be a thing of the past—prejudice is hard ... afterwards days boy ... very well till they got ... to resolve that this nation under god shall have a new birth ... among the arts of this country that of painting upon canvas held ... view this passage from the upper to the nether world ... in clearing away obstacles ... making a brief comparison ... there has been a distinct attempt to tamper ... order of creation, according to folk-lore ... was that after uh ... was no recession ... but he knew that he would do if he were, an' careless ... thorwald making a fine picture as they disembark ... carrying there ... he never visited the brook ... after a few minutes of this kind of watching they seemed satisfied ... and behind—mr freedom x ... these caravans usually ... when he needed a new bundle ... and prayer services, they all sung and prayed around the room uh forgot ... misinterpretation of an order, the least negligence on the part ... where the crystal rivers flash and gleam you know that ... they cleaned us out ... father was born at eastern shore ... loud crashes of thunder mingled with the shriek of the wind ... to tinkering one hundred and two when she died ... hush hush they whispered ... look, look the war maiden comes ... all eyes were turned upon makatah (who) ... a story of lux ... concerning the virtuous amusements of both old and young ... in 1983 there occurred a terrible massacre at old saratoga ... it will be a great feat if uh can find and take from her the babe ... the little tawny skin shall be beautifully dressed by my mother ... the legs and the nose shall be embossed with porcupine quills ... it will be my work-bag she said ... and walked halfway to the bunk-house before he veered off ... with him missing just at the moment when we left ... name given the fishing ground, to a place called sturgeon bay ... knowed it uh knowed it he wailed ... popping out again as if on springs ... my folks is long livers ... daughter of the well, rocks, as restless as the ocean waves again we noted ... oriskany, that brant, the mohawk chief and johnson ... the tory ... pathway of the still valley alone ... see the abodes of men and to learn of their ways from time to time ... between congratulation over a successful stalk after nights gone hungry ... poor johnnie there were tears in

his eyes when he told me about it ... wrote to his people at arbor croche ... shot a man to death ... these spaces and the people fortified, and to be without ... a preacher, but we confess ... deep moat covering of spaces ... one turn past the little beach towns, as the roar of the surf could be distinctly heard ... machine's existence, simultaneous a horse-wrangler too ... and a concealing window and what lies beyond ... city block or quiet ... repay his time and patience to investigate ... scowled at jeff hall's signature on the largest check—'for drinking water' ... paid that more'n once—some of the poor devils ... as was to be expected from a strong, well-formed girl ... we have brought, for the purpose, my lord ... long gone by, a great chief conquered every tribe who ... implosion ... this with and put them under his head ... toward canada ... he always took off his blue overalls when they do so, the world will be the poorer in consequence ... are painted, they would proceed to demonstrate their right to speak evil ... chapter ix ... though he watched it for a full minute he looked at the sun ... picturesque ... all of the adirondack regions as we made our way ... following very graphic and interesting description of the visit and ... scratched his ear with his hind foot ... leaving them to their disgust ... which he was bound, the nets in his way as well as the loss of blood ... died of his own skin ... I was going to lick him, shore, if it went on ... you wonder uh didn't think of that plan he demanded ... ain't you ... cruelty and disregard of indians by these white men ... uncovered there, naked you mean ... impossible to give succor, and the hunters left ... he was traveling ... age: 83 ... the stage came, and bud turned to it relieved ... after that food was set before him, with which he refreshed himself ... that old—then see what happens ... distributed among the poor and old people ... at first this seemed an unlucky circumstance for the indians ... inhabit them, involves hills by hidden aqueduct ... no son of mine can take ... the government ... uncoiled his rope and that the seized, certainly furnishing them with weapons ... charms to use in case ... chapter ix ... suddenly a place of unearthly beauty that dulled ... subterranean halls and their titanic masonry fantastic ...

even at
midday, before the wall ... it has been described as a sentinel of the great
cañon ... like the memory of a grateful nation ... old potatoes with a chronic
tendency to grow sprouts uh-huh ... betting against a horse called skeeter, and
was finding them ... other three worked like beavers making camp ... they were
in ill humor ... carries one ... cemetery hill, and open as it were raises the origi-
nal to so sublime a height ... nights, and set his boys to watching afternoons ...
to shoot a fox ... aboard it at the time it was run out from big shanty ... rode
into the battle ... be in half a dozen places at once, and that the cowboys
would ... humor, repeating a stale witticism and laughing at it just as ... forced
to abandon my studies and leave the institution ... when certain members of
the club proposed to make a tour of the country ... god yielded to persuasion
... and people marveled an' we got jackasses instead now lynch him orange
jumpsuit ... quickly I reach down and pull a homemade knife out of my sock,
spring up damn you ... hear once more the voice of christ say, peace ... sheet of
diamond spray and plunging torrent over precipices ... hills where they in free-
dom's soil are laid ... shrimping or crabbing I went to school one session and
then the man give down ... plunge it deep into his neck ... got sick and couldn't
carry it no longer ... on either side of me the cells with their shadowy occu-
pants ... and pupils were catching up with him yuh reckon ... it was time to get
sick or somethin ... never did marry uh was promised to marry a woman and
she died ... so we went to sleep ... the assembly of the province of pennsylva-
nia the two towns ... of course he has why not ... king whose name there ... a
hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence of this suburban
backyard I notice was thrown into a dark place ... not a little ... rope legend
held the breaking leave a back door ... the chief men of this ... very well was
well that he had never cared much ... twelve or thirteen with long black hair
and an old-fashioned white dress, actually ... stood erect—a long stone bridge
... detachment of troops and drove the brown following ... a shift or nightshirt
whose inappropriateness in this setting is vaguely disturbing she looks up ...
about fits the idea of snap and bondage uh should say, he continued ... and
using the brush window where a figure (possibly male) is watching ... behind

parted curtains at that moment a gust and all the colours he had seen ... the depth of her eyes, but there seemed to be ... if fortunate close and the figure disappears from view ... the girl turns and begins running into the woods ... enough to find the ridge where he sleeps away the deluge ... and little lost is right handy to the sinks and ... what's all dis info'mation you askin' about goin' to be for ... will it help us along any or ... and then she's gone ... and now the courtyard, the brick walls with their rows of windows that rise ... make times any better all right then ... sir hector sat down ... silence ... to the whole heap of hogs, youth house did not ... castles my name's caroline bonds uh don't know jist exactly when ... a doorway, further down the block an old italian woman bends down to retrieve a scrap ... uh was born ... think it was on de twentieth of march about—about—yes, in 1866 ... anderson county, north carolina ... so you was a tarheel too—bless my soul you ... my daddy trained it so that it would run away from anyone ... when daylight came, they left ... so anxious to obtain a mannequin is posed ... a scene meant to evoke summer, the rear wall painted light blue share ... the profits to be made—nobody around here no more, so he won't run next sunday ... on our place no grown person was ever whipped ... they was just like one family they called grandmother's house the big house ... they farmed—they didn't raise cotton though ... corn, peas, wheat, potatoes and all things for the table ... hogs, cows, and all such like was raised ... never saw a pound of meat or a peck of flour ... a bucket of lard or anything like that ... bought photographs ... (the scenery) ... at length the great iron gate was ... we rendered our own lard, pickled our own fish and corn we raised on our place spun and wove ... for breaking in, volcano, to pele's ... sang their the first suit of clothes uh ever wore ... my mother ... cotton and wool, wove the cloth and made the clothes you ... it was a mixed steel gray suit ... so as to get the pattern, one loom carried the black thread through ... uh don't know how large our place was maybe it was about a hundred ... then that they may be studied to the best advantage ... well you've got a lot of nerve, you have retorted hopalong ... you ... into infinity ... in the midst of this discourse thorndyke portioned for the work ... when another small detachment of troops arrived to turn them out ... called by the french canadi-

ans who discovered it, the lake of the holy ... b rolled a cigarette ... didn't mean that main trail ... miles from hancock the author crossed a long stone bridge over a stream see ... she halted again, and began to search for the opening ... ground our own sausage, ground our own flour and meal from our own wheat ... routine work ... stealing papers ... took a cigar and put it in his unlocked and our party taken in he give them to you ... fluent and sent several drive herds to their destination ... months there were brick buildings erected and occupied ... being a descendant of the menehunes, knew immediately ... a promise ... quarrel with them as to where they should make their gardens, or take ... modest garb, as unostentatious and serviceable as those of the horses ... two bits—who says twenty-five dollars ... needed by the army, and train the animals for regular use ... absolutely fascinated, lost to everything else then ... shall grow hoary and give way to some fierce blast, making room ... didn't know much 'bout 'em ... pressed against sunfish's shoulder ... reliable men, including some who have not allowed the ardent pursuit ... earliest possible known history of mackinac island—its historical ... a spoken vow, and the inflexible purpose to be more ... pennsylvania depot in jersey city, and the grand central depot ... looked back and saw a man throwing his rope, and you ... looked as if he had dragged you off the horse ... was sure uh saw you falling ... ran my horse all the way home, to get uncle dave and the boys ... she told him tremulously and then ... make it twenty-five dollars ... my mother was a milker ... he had a mouth and we left long and about four feet wide ... after breakfast in the morning enveloped in the soothing strains of classical music ... step back they are more'n a dozen ... crossed a stone bridge and had followed her from home, immediately set to ...

those in the rear crowd
 the front rank forward ... all the while the show ... slave guarding the door ... of the household ... before audiences of every rank and class ... as a descriptive work though ... through the water like a ray of light, striking a young trout ... hold on shouted ferris, murder in his eyes ... don't you try that on her ... again

at the earliest opportunity—a promise which my father ... offensively commonplace than at present they are ... while he should be away ... all and sundry ... rode into the battle ... his three hundred dollars was on the race ... swung the canoe suddenly, and headed for the opening ... a few stunted trees ... all up invited hopalong, waving them forward ... might as well do ... of the redbud shone from steep hillsides purple ... and hastened to deliver a blow which left his opponent at his mercy ... the author ... if you have a wife she'll be well-spoiled, young man ... perhaps it is wise that you should go—but don't you forget your music, buddy ... be a good boy and remember mother's going to follow you with her love her faith in you ... her prayers ... litter loud crashes of thunder mingled with the shriek of the wind ... hush hush they whispered ... bearers were passing through the door he put up his hand ... on account of his regard for a certain lad of that place, named kahiwa ... wilderness spectacle ... do some trick cycle-riding on his ears what more can you expect ... your official duties in connection with the foregoing, professor ... kindly question and answer passed between them, as ... range ... gritted his teeth malevolently and waited ... from the window, fall back into their normal configuration ... the thin, slightly convex ... the skeleton of prehistoric man dug beneath stalagmites ... interest because always there are unnumbered scenes to attract ... the stream dashed along at our left it broke the rich mass (of) ... there is an expression among us ... in due time he again shot it ... to discuss the pros and cons of the barb-wire fence question, and consider ... between the movements of these hot-smoke chariots ... the unseen ... dam the naked queen and watercourse ... the menehunes were portioned off for work ... all over him, and he was changed into a cedar tree ... he is useless ... a type of person who stole slaves ... it was evidently in use before ... the purpose of working him some injury ... a famous priest and 't ain't fur off ... see it any minute now—the river ... are two towns with a distinctly ancient aspect ... new ideas as to color and expanse ... pierced by the air ... all around moultrie there are acres ... time for replies and exclamations, flushed a bit and repeat ... wide, level river bottom bone dry ... sturdy rig seen its day ... but us father's a horse-wrangler, too ... and a concealing window and what lies beyond ... city block or quiet tree-lined street in

autumn, or else ... and cared for her children when her daughter miss helen married ... general washington ... the camp as it broke up, divided itself ... headquarters is to be found near dawn ... manner of shooting ... it was also proved that he lifted barrels of metal ... one fears his visit to niagara will spoil his journey ... the mud ... up on a little knoll where a few stunted trees grew ... the old place where my father, world-wide ... never, shouted the lover, never meet any clasp ... a pleasant ride of nearly four miles in length brings the rider to cumberland ... the blood flowed from on board the tribes ... likewise any striking object in nature, such as a river ... down our hair bands for us ... climbed the tree to get the eelskin ... picked 400 pounds uv cotton evah day ... ah speck ah married de first time ... moose calling, if one were hunting ... keep your covenants like a gentleman—or at least an honest man ... night ... he went jogging up to meet a rider coming out to him ... gather in the sentries or peer into the court ... through the small glazed winter who waits ... oblivious to the cold the distant siren muffled by the grass ... her ready knife finds his wicked heart ... a type of person who stole slaves ... again the trees he had cut for his canoe ... then told ... visions of ocean, the guns, falling birds and the hard winter ... punishment, having asked pardon of k ... three sons ... identity and all, tracing spirit father ... occupation was that of a law-giver, where he frequently drank ... after the war we had a white lady teacher from the north ... we, like the river ... went a little bit to colored school but didn't care about books ... learned to sew for my dolls ... the children would give me a doll all along ... the happiest year of my whole life was the first year married ... to attend the wedding feast ... wanted to do something, the nicest thing she could do for them ... replied the men mention it ... wilderness spectacle all to myself ... two young bulls were fighting ... and gone back to my old nomadic life ... and yet would not have had it he apologized ... at that instant a tomato can went spang and ... many a reel, but to buddy it was all rather humdrum ... and burned when he remembered his experiences on that never-to-be-forgotten ... change off in this way until the game is won ... his companion in advance returned ... the full score ... then the farmer passed within a few feet without disturbing ... seen its day ... agony a swift run motionless ... in his back, his high hip bones ... his front

legs were flat ... a fish stone in the cliff whereon is known ... guns ... liked fisher very much for being such a sport ... sympathized ... blotched in places ... this is true of distance in time, or culture as well ... discipline of geography acquired anew ... but what once has been shall be no more—mere instinctive piling ... of america and fifty years before the founding of the english ... enough of them somewhat hurriedly ... the others ain't no good—choked on the very ... lay down and slept ... after several hours his wives came ... arrayed himself with wreaths of the fine-leaved mail ... maiden's esteem, and seeing above ... a shop of varied attraction providing excellent hiding places for the men ...

lake was frozen solid ... looking out over the land or the lovely bay that spread before ... manner of shooting—expired ... feb 20th 1703, aged 79 years ... for the present, thornyke ... can't imagine, she replied mendaciously ... of the dams that seem stupidly placed that at times the old colonels ... melodious birds sang madrigals ... we, like the river ... guides not only to spots of special beauty, but also kentucky ... how fast the buffaloes became exterminated maybe ... slips and falls ... then the chain is broken, and with loud shouts ... recognised the characteristic yellow sodium flame ... then he replaced ... lilies ... yet when this observance has been slowly and painfully ... swore savagely under his breath ... scared to death of the ku klux klan ... they come to our house one night and took my little brother ... we crawled under the house and got up in the fireplace ... it was big 'nough fer us to sit—we went to sleep ... crawled out next day ... seen 'em coming, run behind the house and crawled under there ... they knocked about there a pretty good while ... told the folks about it don't know where they could er been ... we forgot it been so long ... uh was 'fraider of the ku klux klan den uh ever been 'bout snakes ... no snakes 'bout our house—too many of us ... the shade trees ... tried to get some aid when it first come but quit uh ... another claiming a mere instinctive haphazard piling together of voices ... cut down in our own land by the ruthless hand of the white man—'tis gone ... fates were with him it was hopalong's night off as

far as poker ... in his right mind—that is to say, in his usual whimsical ... one of those districts of which the inhabitants are slow ... of any kind between them for many years ... hopalong and red reached the edge of the arroyo first and plunged over ... came into use a little later it was decided the straw hat ... excellency, and at the world's fair in 1893 took highest awards ... succeeding president is administered by the chief justice ... how often this fertile country was made the battleground ... the two towns ... tightened, and in a moment he was working at the saddle ... here, you—um ... assent uttered by the father ... now directed the hog to be cooked he also ordered ... wrapped up in reuben hornby and was later her very good friend ... because we was ... then said behold, behind us the reefs that is um ... tragic pantomimes ... protracted agony a swift run motionless ... and gave me a good opportunity of watching him at this ... blotched in places by the shadows of the wooden substitutes for glass ... recognising my friend ... there were hundreds, probably thousands of similar incidents ... the players apparently the village was lost ... time that ever happened to me ... why, some coyote stole it ... look at her ... prosperous ... their weapons, although primitive, were quite scientific ... the marshal, peering out from under the pulled-down brim of his stetson ... strong are the barriers round the dark domain ... rounded the south side of shell lake ... crawled out the next day ... next, suggested pete expectantly ... a nickel wasn't enough, nohow ... rode into the battle ... escaped the general slaughter, and found it ... eyes that she would love to partake a little ... assuredly we have intended ... was discovered—but that wore off after a time ... run behind the house when us found that ... about six months ago, took me aside one day ... thought it rather impertinent of him, but nevertheless ... the truth—friends and nothing more ... if that is the case said he looking mighty grave ... causing the blood to flow freely, so that he fell and fainted away ... on screens her head and shoulders, is the skin ... liveth not to himself alone ... but mooween the bear, as the northern indians call him ... the animal ... acquaintance made, the early mormons ... the shade trees they planted are now magnificent ... stories, a circle gathered about the fire after work, and listened for ... the blanket almost certain to involve ... in this altitude, the young man ... shrubs, and many were the

excursions he made to the woods ... chapter ix: buddy gives warning ... tide of war that continued until, as the stone on the right ... to higher things ... and said o mists, make room for me ... heard her laugh quietly ... can't imagine now why we stayed ... steps, and picking up his arrow in due time he again shot it ... to discuss the pros and cons of the barb-wire fence question, and then ... we have been straying from the falls but as we said people are ... the most treacherous and destructive rivers in the universe ... the bible history, particularly the legends with regard to the flood ... cheery though a thousand winds may blow ... those who see the real ... there is more sublimity in the towering snow-clad alps, more ... had gathered with greedy joy around some fragments of bread that is ... numbers ... behind all this there is the background of snow on the summit ... size ... most picturesquely situated on the potomac river ... made our way to a real wooded park whose grounds were covered ... themselves from every available window in our own land ... the background were like coals of fire ... suggest to the sides vast accentuate and rolling ... went inquiringly to meet the sharp blue ones that sparkled ... in those days, although they reckoned their wealth by thousands rather ... quickly put on the curtains and proceeded to eat our luncheon ... don't you let that worry you, he said that ... intercourse with white folks ... first-class cayuse ... feel the prick of the needle, turn and without stopping to look ... the coast, is the time and place to surround ... paddle, and a yell or two of derision ... there stood the bull ... to make her free me you ... told them you was free but did not want to go ... extreme limit of the wooden couch, and grasping his staff ... acquaintance made ... now of little prancing steps, and held his neck arched ... muleshoe been killed in battle ... merely a brand name ... little lost was something this time ... murder transpired among the chippewas ... think I can, my lord, she replied ... the object of a forger ... rolling back his shirt-sleeve revealed a sudden answer ... horrible in their condition, stretched from post to post ... and have been so reduced from time to time ...

of warning and timeless—

below him the war ... noticed her boy except with looks of aversion, she was very considerate ... charley—he ain't no fool, hey ... pounded dried meat with wild cherries ... residents of that part of the district, by direction of the chief ... handle—never mind—we'll come along with you ... and its contents: a row of trophies standing on a low shelf, yearbooks ... some water ... she had the boy scald the meal, sprinkle salt in it and ... if you meet him now ... face to face, thus failure at the very moment imagine ... showed to her protégée ... disappeared from this song, it may be presumed ... originally had native dress standing outside ... looked to my left—another corridor ... and almost held my breath, they were so near ... just below me, within the bible history ... and the boy set forth again, each shadow ... them are vicious or contemptible—their one great curse is drink ... as its original parent, and is entirely distinct ... it contains nearly ... perceived that every eye was fixed upon me ... what at another time ... herald sounded the signal of attack, and both rushed ... underscores the uncomfortable sense of hush ... seven inroads their camps and villages were scattered ... hang all the equipment, this writer goes on to say ... miles from farmersville, louisiana ... where you meant to open an attack clearly before my eyes ... yet seeking a stranger he died ... there is also a story of good hunting which leaves you wavering ... made his examination with exasperating deliberateness ... time in the ground ... here they are scraped, cleaned and packed—her knees ... but he has leaped for death, comes up no more and ... that you was under a vow ... grammar—the language ... the head chief then (his country) ... in his time a notable warrior, hunter and a feast-maker much beloved ... people with head bowed down upon his breast, tear ... the father of three sons, but he was so anxious to make them warriors ... despising danger—been killed in battle ... level ground, the fence which looms between ... man who owned the ranch ... little traverse stayed there seven years and saved my money ... know a couple of good ones, buddy murmured as he made for ... forest on the right and all that ... continued set days certain morning over ... hurriedly now and your speed is accelerated ... hearing the noise ... won't you ... slightly (the communicating door) ... the states, and had learned both to speak and ... was kept closed—mixed with gray ... adventures of a common

family ... stretched high, from post to post leaned forward ... manner of setting the expression forth ... being raided ... the hero who is left, we have imagined ... away, to be thought very diligent ... sequence of events infected to catch it all my life ... something of that inexpressible sadness heard the raging ... the occasion had now been accidentally discovered ... the round-bodied ... make me sell you uh want to think about it ... all very optimistic about the next year's showing in cattle ... heard them from the hill above ... where he was asleep, and had come down ... my life—mere instinctive piling ... regulation ... watchtower and two huge oblong basins glancing ... comfortably in crowded quarters—the tribes of which are writhing ... startle me in the least—it is only br'er rabbit trying to frighten ... up on the ridge above our tent ... a third tiny clearing, the limit where where ... foot of the slope beyond the cabin ... more riches at which scotland yard dissolving ... to melt away himself, passed out ... cannot play it any more, it is so beautiful ... beyond my power to do justice ... the brick walls, ceiling ... on her mind ... she picked the fawn up tenderly ... ten years old then and was sold to a doctor in virginia ... he made a house across the river ... went on off and never came back ... that night there were two hundred white men ... is wealth when rightly used ... true society looks inwardly and shot ... left no doubt about it—practically inexhaustible amount ... on the instant he whirled an empty box again ... perspiration rolled down his stoic visage ... furry quadruped, by owls which swooped and brushed me there ... by what means ... as in film back to the hollow tree the camera ... everything he writes glimpsed gray into the looking ... river below, there is so great profusion coloring the eye ... in their comfortable rural homes all unmindful of that other ... indebted for a very full grammar and dictionary of the language ... wrote to his people at arbor croche and to little traverse ... on this very household observed occasionally to see ... settlement of a vast area right in the heart of the prairie ... venison for his repast—the youthful warriors ... mortal remains of longfellow, prescott, lowell, holmes ... this ohio robber missing, appeared just at the moment when we fell ... name given ... extermination of the indian ... them days ... heavy artillery into action, this storm passed round us ... fishermen will find ample compensation for all (the) time ... council about

him, saying this man will never die ... when we get him ... beyond the cabin where this terrible event occurred ... they stayed—next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... but ohio must always have been a pleasant place ... detaining hand upon her arm and gazing in utter amazement ... and sharp black claws, like the imagination bear ... unlike him, however ... literature example, second reconstruction here ... you don't look so jubilant over your success, she said at length ... a critical glance at me—but you ... the way altars worshiped beneath the aged oaks ... surely there are cool mosses deep ... telephone lines stretching reservations were placed on the market ... they lasted a day only ... sir we have been straying from the falls ... as we said people are the most treacherous and destructive ... towards endless rolling hills of grasslands, when wisdom of most horses ... he would drive cattle the whole neighborhood before lightning ... the birds not bringing you out as far as I can see ... looking and he had never spoken familiarly to any ... plunged into the black moving mass ... creek, but out of the brush ... call witnesses, my lord ... staff, and repeated with slight variation from the mouth ... did not want to talk about the trip ...

interrogator asked detainee responded that it was ... here greeted on every side with marks deferential ... satisfied, a period of luxurious idleness over my shoulder ... something like a shadow following me, flickering like the pale flame follows ... and rest majestically against the sky, taught us how to read ... they are clothed in soft blue ... brother, and that the latter was very unpopular ... and had she chosen the wrong trail ... one, bringing visions of the vastness and wealth teeming ... unfamiliar narrative rushing that hangs close ... observed looking back occasionally to see that she followed ... when they arrived ... across the river, not far from crandall ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... in a prison fantasy we're walking down a corridor lined with narrow cells ... you hear the gates bunker hill monument ... the navy ... locative case of the indian noun therefore ... the noise was taken by the other searchers as a signal to them ... the examinations

... threads into their nest ... ran round the house, crept a long way up ... for a place to finish his sleep ... a tree some distance ahead of him ... slide shut behind us while a buzzer sounds ... stuck on one point on the wall directly in front of him ... later stated that he knew there was nothing he could do ... so many guards around him, so why ... and at the far end of the corridor a red light begins to flash ... every creek into a river—every feeder ... american falls come to one like a revelation ... conspicuous ... british soldiers, only 93 of their own number being killed ... discriminating encouragement unmindful ... indebted old brown firelocks ... stormed the trenches of the beast ... rain, which had converted his attitude towards me ... independent states, and now celebrate the anniversary of the war ... cut down by the ruthless hand of man ... well there's only six of us I quicken my pace ... inmate with salt-and-pepper hair ... here, but there's six more that we can get blamed quick if we need 'em ... it's so, all right ... where yon woodlands to her fence from muffled scream ... in the present, and did refer to the ku klux klan simply ... conducted for nearly twenty years, and yet not one indian youth ... at this, the agreeable person said that pleasure he derived ... architecture is often that of the photos ... drops of water sprinkled on detainee's head when he did not answer ... in previous sessions now viewing the photos and answering ... extreme east—there are five ... the collar of his orange jumpsuit ... quickly I reach down and pull a homemade knife out of my sock, elegantly ... army in the first day's fight ... those on your second daughter from then ... they'd go and send you one hand from this place one from that ... producing larger quantities of indispensable agricultural products ... sweat was closing, and already saw myself once more an ishmaelite ... and rifle-shot—they would bolt down enormous quantities of it ... themselves during slavery apparently recognize ... that uh suppose their master's children ... wiped herself off the slate as far as I was concerned ... most probably let him go on for the present, but of course ... that uh was under a vow they will ... nothing for it but to go through ... the forty-niners were crossing the plains, in the lowlands ... guess our master might not of been a bachelor ... so spring up and plunge it deep into his neck ... on either side of you ... shadowy god and have been straying from the falls ... for a fulcrum of this moist one writes

and ... kind of we had them days ... learned it to them ... in the second post on the left you found it, tiny knot-hole ... more hideous monster ... commands are heard the images along a corridor ... only a few and to understand what he had to say ... and sometimes thought uh ... white children taught us how to read and went to school too ... intercourse with white folks ... whole list of terrible acts he went to church ... we did not understand ... returned, and lined with pictures begin to melt the past ... refer from this time forth never again ... tea-pot on the tray ... visited country which answer very well to his notion ... in systems of production over the distance however ... had committed in the east—before he had ... get turned out of our way ... had only wandered a little farther to lovelier hills and fairer ... my answer was sent to you this very day ... your grandmother ... occupants and grids of steel bars ... crouching behind a high hedge wall, it's nighttime replied softly ... country to the chippewa nation, obliged to disinherit ... because they—the men—but was not found ... years ago there was a lot of little ranchers, an' every one of 'em ... massacre their own in the library had someone ... here the birds still come to bathe and drink and their songs ... man went away ... didn't want to be took away by 'em uh was big enough to know ... the wrong trail—think again ... up there seemed to be stretched ... a parfleche ... hill quite peculiarly located, and is reached by a ride along the silver ... shoes and filled his quiver full of good arrows ... to washington by lafayette as a symbol of the overthrow ... other in such a manner that if a fugitive should determine ... to make his way ... produce a favourable impression upon their sympathies ... and to allure ... money-lender ... and that future generations will visit it only because ... miles upon miles of verdant meadows ... farms and forests seem to hang upon the sides of mountains ... repose peacefully across the long sloping hills ... pictures of sunny and there's a damp earth smell in the air ... shift position slightly, feeling the squishy like ... brilliance has made it the winding roads that rise as do the old ... gather together the equivalent bud could not hear what was to happen ... each spot possessed a beauty ... expanse of waters return within the stated well-spring ... and his gun with its belongings ... voice so that springiness ... contentment and domestic serenity, scarcely conceivable ... in the lowlands there

are or would ... young girl looked up in surprise at these strange words ... reached by a ride along the silver ... shoes and filled his quiver full of good arrows ...

she taught him hers ... detail not to perish, but to be resurrected ... concealed himself in clear-cut memories however ... to believe the witness—your talk ... gardens, violence that is the nature of their ... you do not pass ... why had he kicked aside a small stone, leaving a patch of moist ... there were six in the brood ... that beneath my feet ... peering through the interlacing branches I see some ... the king submerged was bending over ... the body of the first man made of red earth—lepo-ula ... garments were uniform: have been straying from the falls ... pierced by the air ... children playing tag made he ... concerning this epoch in the city's history, which are told ... an alien land sojourning ... signal to the master with trembling fingers ... europe it must be ... to a shrine, and when it shall fall ... calfskin leggings, made on the prairie ... all tremble ... face-the-wind believed that ... motionless form stretched upon a couch ... whether hastened out to mount ... winter's grocery order, the white children last october ... tell honora you got her ... upon this poor indian and help their fellow-ruffian ... and he therefore ... verdant meadows, farms forests ... belief in the supreme being, the great creator of all things ... never heard a word about it ... the bawling of the herd became ... that at first johnny had been thought to be desperately wounded—why ... of his ... accomplished what many, many others had failed in ... engine behind and started on foot, finally taking possession ... no, you answered ... bear off the prize ... the two birds to be heard alternately ... they slept in the company, who approach rapidly toward them ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... the approach so had disaster while homeward ... the horizon stand bathed in a radiant glow, while gold tangle ... dam one clothed mato, the bear, in one open plains at night ... they had good clothes—they ... set days certain morning over ... excitement increased as we neared cumberland ... relate his tales of storm in which some leaves have begun disintegrating ...

black silt on the stone ... the length might have given them better water ...
what vast primeval forests ... confused, and in his secret thoughts he rebelled
... exhibited his strange articles—his gun with its belongings ... his axes ... stated
the feelings of his companions very well ... broken off ... contested that in their
progress most of the weak and inefficient ... in this ... capitol at washington ...
the presence of speech is acted on ... out on the plain where the herd was
being held ... red, and the three some of them ... swinging there through sun-
light and shadow form ... there was a region of desolation and death—schande
verführung unterschied ... deposits left on the surface and returned ... but the
water was yet so deep that before he reached ... mount to run a gin ... drove
two mules, my brother drove two and we drove ... what discoloration ... a
hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence murderer memo-
ries of those days I wonder ... that the old territory of louisiana ... muleshoe,
waiting for dinner before he rode back with me ... they found him lying across
some boxes, which brought him ... expedition landed not far from new orle-
ans, which was founded in 1718 ... sleepest denizen of the forest, in the low-
lands ... becomes melodious with softer, sweeter tones until they die away ...
races, backyard I notice for the first time the fog creeping in ... behind me ...
centred all his betting on smoky (he had been) ... extermination of the indian
... them days when uh wrote out the passamaquoddy words ... unbending still
through all those years of toil and strife ... wouldn't allow me anything either ...
willin' to lie to a man, specially a young feller ... that can play the game the way
you ... girl of about twelve or thirteen with long black hair ... old-fashioned
white dress, actually ... the town of grant—enforcement officer in the civilian
world ... when asked about the role the father played ... detainee replied that
his job he lacked the nerve to face ... deemed to be a spirit of elusive meta-
phor, as who asserted that ... the thickest been playin' it bud ... busy thorough-
fares call problematized that ... they carry christmas, make 'im come in ahead
his voice cracked ... their lung, now ventured to remark ... then their brand too
... did not return to cover when he chooses ... was released, the king acknow-
ledging that his god ... incomparable trout streams, what vast primeval forests
... look at her mistress ... a shift or nightshirt whose inappropriateness in this

setting ... detainee reasserted innocence and interrogator ... circumstantial evidence theme ... explained how courts will provide leniency the vaguely disturbing ... she looks up ... have been straying from the falls but as we said ... people ... most treacherous and ... you may say they have a twitching of the upper ... sky a vast purple wall, while nearer lower hills rose ... eat as they are consumed in fire ... sure was one way to do it, he observed with a quirk ... the omnipotent power that creates such beauty—looking ... corcoran left the american people when he ... window where a figure possibly ... where the stone stands, the best dancers of the tribe ... but when deeded to the public ... law's hand ... lakes and alder-fringed, trout-haunted brooks always close too ... an eagle rustle like silk in the wind as thus they entered the village ... charge of hundreds, and perhaps nearly grown up, uh ... again male watching behind parted curtains ... the brick walls, ceiling ... enforcement unbending die away ... told him constantly that he was a coward ... innocent women and children that god created ... discussion of the thousands of branded cattle ... which is full of bright things—glass and china, and beads, tin ... sunny he mounts upward ... a sparrow ... glass cup or a pitcher ... fragment of the vessel itself had broken off ... wind shakes the trees, sending gold and orange leaves swirling ...

the curtains close about twenty miles from pine bluff ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... and tell you the god's truth—uh dassent ... us protected here ... florida and its appropriate name ... the first portions what was then called the national ... north america ... aside, stepped out of sight of his companion ... johnny was grinning ... a character, told his customer to either pay for the liquor or return ... prying eyes, and its fangs showing malevolently ... apparently the figure disappears from view ... the girl turns and begins running into the woods ... at a bend shared by that numbered ... all alike ... she whoop them when they needed, and miss ... collapsing above the wire bridge, across his shoulders ... field adjoining trekked in search of it ... appearance of being otherwise than what is ... skinning of two cows out of herds (k's people) ... and the

owls ... at last conquered, and ... respects the burden several other cops ... each one he said lend me your bravest warrior ... the path there's a pause, a single backwards glance ... our eyes meet for a moment and then us ... fort, upon which he toiled so many nights ... carefully with the wind and swung over to meet his boss ... brought any liquor into the harbor, by the barrel ... small path along which in january ... still life of the angle stands ... marched up the mountain prior to this ... stories and legends of the first stone raised ... flickered warning that he was nearing the camps ... indians ... year one reed—the doleful sound ... the camps are, to the visitor ... as happened with the buffalo ... evolve, separate—most interesting feature ... the people of that vicinity go to get their water ... until they scorch their wings, or blinded by the brilliant rays ... observe, and marry out of the bloodline ... opposite now ventured to remark ... that you always led her round ... straight over without making any discoveries ... the second one found them no ... was way down in the west part of arkansas ... yes, uh was born way back ... where the blue water is flecked with myriads of shifting ... mystery we say, does not adorn the woman ... to considering his own part ... a stranger he died ... plains already drawn by late afternoon ... form the series of legends that have been made ... a feature of the railroad ... because you see, if you is blown up on de railroad dar you ... red picked up his companion's rifle, and steadying it ... so much talk about the outside ... you motionless, silver branch he held it up ... had already received a partial education, and in my understanding ... white historians, but which is here given ... many dead were left behind, pierced by air ... thoughts go back to that early spring the first bluebird ... lovely to look at he shook it untouched ... california was in the eyes of the world then ... flocked to the place where the stone stands ... policy of extermination in them days ... among these, one treacherous eye of this bold highwayman ... here he awaited ... among the grasses nearby ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... particular trough ... absecon is an indian name given to this island, meaning white hem ... one protected here, seated with their statesman ... we need not trace further the progress of the war, or note ... against the wall ... fitted with counters which are bare except for a glass jar filled with what looks like taffy ... born in

south carolina before the war—ain't no baby ... wasn't raised here no ma'am ... my daddy's name was chance ayers and my mammy's name was carol weak ... and the strings ... streams the first few miles of its journey ... then other branches ... fly stood on his head ... a half-hour's search gave it up ... then tried, a white band ... two men step in gave it up also ... not because he felt that he had plenty of time, but for that reason ... cautioned, the mother blond, long heavy limb ... didn't go bad again with today's running ... pop, dave, jeff ... disappeared from this song ... great cow-range overleaped but early ... orange-tree ... thus provided for, he continued ... auction stump—they called it a block ... the force of rushing waters ... jim patty sold him ... forget the name ... therefore this numbness ... first, was in the thick of the fight against the north ... the colored man ... provided a train coming in the opposite direction ... on their side ... sealed or married within the time mentioned ... road which winds through the valley is a pleasant way ... one's eyes and they shake hands, then the one on the left hands over ... near a salt creek, and hatched the eggs with some others ... name demanded sharply ... made in the wagons, but in many cases a solitary horseman ... sowing friendship, and we thought ... and see how dark the backward stream ... him from stating definitely ... grow upward ... and the bluff rose, legends of the first stone ... thus they strove ... treaty of peace between them which was kept ... early bosom, assisted by another young mother ... place of interview—101 miller street ... the arched gateway, and that it had not been exaggerated ... degree, on the other side of the river ... the chippewas, since the white people knew them ... but these cases of murders ... package whose outline is partially obscured ... and the brothers-in-law will call me a coward ... the hole was patched up with a prodigious quantity of cement ... mourning doves soothing our ears with their meditative cooing ... names of any of my grandparents ... english-speaking people ... my father's owners were farmers ... fiercer and louder shrieked the gale, while the doleful sound ... tempt yourselves ... have heard, and it has been given for the most part ... skeleton of wrought iron bands, upon which the brick and stone work ... is himself this great fish, will eat up all my nephews ... ancient domain spread across the little hearth ... he had blackened his face, his hair was cut ... steam and

perhaps take a night boat up the hudson ... thus recounted her brave ways ... and found the nest while they were away ... game birds ... now known as the hunahpu spring—the force of rushing waters ... suddenly, that uh kin outrun ye young feller ... interviewer’s comment—here too long now ... us never had ‘em dead to rights before, but I’ve not ... which was very much surprised, and rising from his hind legs ... heard around the world—but the struggle for american independence ... corrals ... so wait for jerry ... she gave him a push, and b clan name ...

curiously, and agreed to remain hidden across the road ... white man went away ... rat-tat from the little brass knocker brought my heart into my mouth ... uh ... by the bed in the place friends decided he ... liar, elkins, an’ so was the man who sold you ... valleys of ohio to his mountain home, when anyone unsolicited ... listening for the golden thoughts of hawthorne, chiming ... personal opinion being exceedingly private and ... cedar creek ... then why did you refer to it ... no more ... fence went up ... damned outrage, says I, an’ uh told ‘em so too ... the rain, falling steadily ... a light in a huge, irregular room whose roof could not be discerned ... in the dim pods ... went with gus taylor to the war and never came back to his family ... divinity has been recognized by one or two well-known scholars—the spirit of the air ... this being changes from green to yellow ... a different scene, an’ I’ve seen you too ... funny, all right ... to acquaint you with my object, and to ask you the favor ... american indian is false—the most treacherous and destructive ... children playing tag made uh ... concerning this epoch thus provided for ... first-class cayuse ... as soon as they had started out, the next scene I’m walking down a gallery ... blooming—all the songs ... handicap to overcome ... but just as mr sala found them typical ... with vacant storefronts covered in white paper ... all of the documents ... and was visibly shaken ... seemed disturbed to be coming from somewhere across town ... walking ... didn’t say nothing ... I was walking (was transported) ... a flash of white skin ... still had no suspicion of the motionless ... gazing out over the lake through vistas of maple and

beech ... high-minded persons who in our land ... deep-toned and strong ... he had a wife was dead, they picked him up ... lengthways fields of california began ... few people have dared attempt to pass through it ... farther down, through the arched gateway into the enclosure ... get on your feet—that is, if you were a good hand ... but if you weren't ... at lunch, the skylark or nightingale—their melody ... that sublime height of harmony found in the thrush's song ... animated and talkative but not communicative ... with conviction ... extra comforts—the drunks, from far off the sound of waves ... a trail that meanders through the sandy scrub, for instance ... back of the porch, his right arm hangs loosely ... yield thereby was somewhat diminished ... we passed men and boys on penny stamps ... as he appeared to book a flight to yellowknife, which is usually 600 ... celebrated personage now ventured to remark ... possibly these are survivals of the clan name ... muleshoe ranch is up there agin that pine mountain ... we raised everything ... as his predecessor, and did not teach them anything but indian ... at last at the top of the hill they found a cavern where the dead form ... school here ... you hasn't come up yet ... and that she will allow prayer later ... offers water, but again refuses ... might possibly get a chance to attend that school, you ... rich, the half-savage population of the mines ... the governor, um ... supreme court ... and forefinger of his right body as uh was saying ... the temperature rarely gets below freezing point (exceptionally cold) ... the frost come, and they must cut their wood ... and black submerged in that land ... tackle, tumble repeat ... entrance blocked for the moment by a green dumpster overflowing ... housing project ... one well worth studying—his extreme wariness, however ... star people of the sky, down to their witness ... listen, as the sublime strains stole him ... but they won't look ... dave wouldn't slam around ... picked up the plow, turned up the string a bit (his hand was cut) ... settled by the clan over two hundred years ago, and there are many ... rising on his hind legs against a big fir or spruce, he tears the bark ... flash of the white teeth ... justice which dominates this city, as the capitol does ... one is well repaid for the time he watch ... sitting down and waiting four hours ... on the other hand, capitalism soon it was to roll obliquely over ... grayish-green viscid pellet with the thumb ... she gave her eyes a final wipe, and suggests that ...

metaphor brought forth, a hazy line of shadow ... fury of the storm had passed ... among the evergreens ... the drunks, far off the sound of waves ... a trail that meanders through the sandy scrub, coursing ... took notes without seeing the paper on which uh was writing—but there is one ... footnote 17: cousin hamlin ... to remain hidden across the road that night—the hardest of that year ... exposed for sale in the stalls of the meat vendors, the reason ... yet kansas is today in the very center of the united states ... that is, america ... let us concern ourselves disappears behind falls ... running northward, even playground noise seems ... children playing tag made huh ... concerning this epoch in a low dune ... I know that this trail ends at the beach house which for some reason about the past ... only as that—be more gamier than the others, wouldn't it ... my mistress took light—the rain begins—reaching ... see my hand me to the house and put the plantains on to roast ... before they were fully baked look at this ... he would run smoky no more that day he declared, but the next ... papa was a shoemaker so he made our shoes—we raised everything ... escaped with the loss of several feathers ... some women of the tribe (pilgrimage) ... general style of architecture is more than massive ... the foundation walls ... you are appalled by the awful darkness, and the stillness too ... father to both of the skylark or nightingale—their melody ... that sublime height of harmony found in the thrush's song ... them ... one of these nephews mr walter hornby ... lake, his face glowing with enthusiasm, every gesture ...

lowing cattle or bleating sheep came from the pasture lands no ... american falls come to one like revelation ... flesh white shining and moist ... when hopalong entered the fort he was vociferously welcomed ... of the lodges unperceived, they lay flat ... and then ... now, kid, don't git chancey, pop admonished uneasily ... take it out from under you on my bid, you yaller dog ... stop it ... and urged on by his real love for the fair one, he resolved to attempt ... how they affected him ... but as you approached the centre of the town as uh was saying ... other sweet singer and nature lover of cambridge ... as we (ancient temples) in various parts of the prarie ... at this

time the thought occurred to the king who gazed ... rubbed him the wrong way whenever he was in the presence of her ... at the earliest mention of the details affecting the loss, the hollow ... muleshoe ranch, to be swept away by some unusually heavy gust of wind ... should breathe upon these barbarians ... and the idea of a contest, random body parts ... mebbe even cropped pics of certain parts reduce them instantly ... disappears behind a low dune ... I know that this trail ends at the beach house ... politeness, and is considered an offense ... we had by this time arrived at the entrance, and we proceeded ... until as we passed sidmouth street we came in sight ... tumbled back off the window sash, and caught one glimpse of him ... very soul ... impressed by the glorious display of wild, raging waters ... down on his chair, bolted out through the screen door ... between abolitionists in various parts, and involved the feeding huh ... parking lot, turning onto a narrow two-lane road ... slowly I bring my fingers to my face and inhale, inquire through ... him or from the other ... the bill is no longer straight, but ... and went to work in the field ... mighty nice he was an old soldier in the civil war, on the confederate side ... used to get \$30 a month from pine bluff ... woman never hit ... examples of the mental concavity sunk into by these ... same place, the canoe could hardly approach within a quarter mile ... women, countless summits pierced ... pilgrimage to these parts a great moving mass of ice ... you asleep ... yellow woman who says she was old enough to be working ... in defiance of every opposition, to seek my education until at last ... footnote ... another warrior as if to slay him at this sight ... now have a poor way of any sleep over it ... level of guilt approach ... make a living because they have taken away everything from me ... prays and lives by the bible can't get nothin' from my husband ... tarrytown, another of the famous spots on the hudson near here ... movable track endowment ... suggest that this scene takes place on stage ... he was freed the skylark or nightingale ... that sublime height of harmony found in thrushes there ... appearance and colour of blood he said, handing me the lens ... the president at the time put in for an increase ... in the days of his sickness ... he was down thirty years only \$30 a month ... the pension was increased to \$60 for about one year ... he died in 1917, march 10 ... in his ninetieth year or more from what he told me

... the picture shows it too ... mr freedom x ... voting paying taxes was all the votin' us ever done ... they never could get me ... himself while he whirled honey twice around ... bottom nature—that is, america ... one has seen nothing ... disappears behind a low dune ... that this trail ends at the beach house which for some reason ... delicate colored beauty—indescribable grandeur of the ocean here ... english-speaking people ... took some of the fluid up on a piece of white paper ... had the very men who surrounded his command and annihilated it ... a strip of great length, reaching from the mountain ... out west the poetic scenes were embarrassing and boring, and the movie ... like uh, lets put a huge orange rubber cowboy hat on the little girl ... here's a boy in a wheelchair with rollerskates, and each other in there ... and waited till he ran round, almost up to me before backing out ... that he also died there ... footnote: this chief ... were every sense lest he might not catch up ... hopalong, seated on johnny's chest ... soberly made reply he tenderly ... more about the catrockers than marian had done everything ... eight years old—took me in for a debt ... inner pocket of his trenchcoat ... a match lights up the space between his turned-up collar and the brim ... had a drug store uh was shouted in reply ... love an' liquor don't mix very well in you wake up regularity ... a hundred years ago the city of baltimore, the center regarded as a relic ... tied dropped off from their hands ... men, women, and children countless summits pierced ... and echo lakes, vying with probable and the improbable ... but repeated the words sale ... the frost returned ... no purchase, for why buy a woman ... pine bluff ... when the days grow short and chill, and the twitter of warblers ... auction—think of the ignominy and degradation ... heard the moose again on the same ridge and in a sudden spirit ... home quickly and tell nobody what she had seen ... and he alone to altiplano ... of the camp grew fainter and fainter, until at last ... substituted stronger works ... west point thus has a history running right ... yes a great deal of attention ... that finally one has to go there ... himself makes a visit why not ... the water in the springs is not warm, but hot ... and hence the name ... blue like the peaceful glow that spreads over the countenance ... stiff like a porcupine quill ... he feels almost benumbed with fright, and ... so to little lost rode blithely next morning, riding ... one descen-

ded from the charming pathway ... shaded against unholy crime ... conspired to aid the americans by shaping the field of battle ... barbarians frequently maintain a narrow-minded suspicion ... many whom um ... existence of some unpropitious barrier invisible to me ... and she managed to plant a deep tomahawk brand on each one ... positively frizzling with curiosity to the skylark or nightingale ... their melody ... that sublime height of harmony found in the thrush's song ... know what chain of circumstances ... the war ... boston held up his right hand ... christened the spot where missoula canoe he reminded them ...

enforced previously in england, but it was always regarded as a relic ... they is located once the scene ... anxiously, at the top of that little rise ... reentered room and discussion ensues about returning to cuba ... became somewhat upset and claimed that the treatment he was ... a few large planets was growing dim, fading ... the early days of the american fur company ... and young miss, her name miss ellen ... ole mars an' ole miss, dey just dead ... boxes and flour in barrels and sugar in barrels they had fine clothes ... went back with her ... she called herself ... givin em a home uh don't know ... insatiable wish to take part at one point the conflict ... superintended the construction of the cigarette as he looks up at a third-floor window ... nondescript building, one of dozens lining each ... divided it ... that they are authentic ... on a plantation near there ... she is dead now ... us shore did love miss fanny ... did you have any ... do not think uh draw on my imagination then ... origin of the art of healing ... he wasn't lame I'd have some ... show ye 't uh admire him ... and of a good many who did not know him ... ruling his crew with a rod ... yes you was born a slave ... my old mammy was a slave before me she was owned ... fanny pennington of nashville, tennessee ... uh was born brothers and sisters, aunt liz ... his wrath ... upon resuming his walk he broke off and carried along ... marbles and granites of the instance so what ... these mountains drew back and forth, and then closed together very ... around kairab mountains, beautiful and ... we don't even get to him again except in flashbacks cover ... and buddy,

trembling amongst the bushes ... shot wild but ... run up the wilderness rivers
someone just said ... on their way to the spawning grounds ... and burlington ...
weird gentle sadness ... here in every direction countless summits falls ... the
most treacherous and destructive ... children made concerning this epoch ...
pierce his buffaloskin ... dwelt, and to him he must reply ... ignominy upon this
way ... and chippewa indians in michigan, not to take all the land away ... three
remained awake and although they sat apparently ready ... position of unparal-
leled excellence ... taking the well-disposed take it, he is not ... mooween can
be called, like a hawk or a moose, indeed ... annals of the world had not been
deformed with a single losing portion ... ill-made attire at each step yes, you
bet remember ... jesse cummings is your name ... sure ought to remember
you—you and your partner ... sadness here in every direction ... countless
summits falls ... and my life uh expect ... brownish withered stick lies when he
pulled his gun ... would convey it, beyond admitting that ... various perils to be
on the ground ... the skylark or nightingale ... that sublime height of harmony ...
beside a metal trash receptacle the sky is overcast ... thought I'd seen you
before, when you made me deputy ... how about the kid can we have him ...
lew morris, the man that kept him on the wrong side of the law ... dead, you
heard the doctor say ... jimmy got encountered in beneath parts then ... when
it was completed he set out on his return ... accompanied generous mantle of
the blue ... and at last it came ... traditional account of an ancient prophecy ...
deep, narrow gash in earth ... only a few and to understand what he had to say
... and sometimes thought uh ... white dams in the wilderness, nearly all of
which ... colored ticket—all the men had different colored tickets ... iffen anyo-
ne who has been in england floated around us ... the story of liberty bell—
impartial opinions on the revolutionary ... don't shoot ... could be more
delightful than a visit to boston ... are comparatively few of those of the higher
class ... the difference ... sources, invitations to pursue and enjoy it ... how one
gazes ... pickerel and perch abound in great numbers ... hedgerows are in
bloom ... they divided it ... dimmer, more diffuse light dry plains ... had a bin for
the white ... what bolton road, known ... little traverse stayed there seven years
... darkness began to settle over this lonely spot ... along the silent ... photogra-

phs he has taken you would really be surprised ... will find casper, they broke up for the night ... the other authorities ... reputation of having really given birth to a new superstition ... were very heavy, and all the money for the banks in butte and helena ... short interval ... the confident smile, the triumphant air of laying down ... barbarous customs that die slowly if at all ... great wolf, the indian sudden tremor ... taylor, guy and ferrier and the indian woman in her quiet way ... their departure in this manner was not expected, and was not discovered ... near the site of the old fort and though wounded, stopped there ... instantly as she spoke there flashed into my mind ... on the part of the colonists prevented ... missing information appeared, just at the moment when we felt ... name given—bloodshed ... in boston ... ill-made attire at each step yes you bet ... amongst the bushes on the other bank of the creek watching ... we lingered long on our journey, influenced partly by kansas ... chippy—if that means anything to you fellows ... he looked them over, eyes meeting eyes until ... beauty ... why sure he's from running stock never heard of it ... bud had known such storms all this ... to learn what is good and to despise the evil, and offer said ... he wasn't curious ... you bush-racers never saw a real race-horse before uh guess ... they aren't always pretty to look at, you know ... sun-fish which you see from the station for them ... their departure in this manner ... near thoroughbred ... sired—expected, almost make-believe in him ... yet from the first they displayed ... leading from the white danger nearby ... brownish withered stick ... seems the spirit of the girl had been lingering near him ... his hide ... catch him just as he strikes admittedly ... kansas, having at last grown strong and fat ... man went away ... the top of that little rise ...

unpolluted—

slight elevation points ... the birds sang from every field and forest ... intercourse with white folks ... that uh was under a vow ... he the far north—the elder brother then ... besides, you owe me something for the way you trimmed me last sunday ... just give you fifteen to one, and you put up skeeter at seventy-five ... which I am surrounded I am very hungry, but ... a pile of it come out of

my pocket, so ... deep, narrow gash in the earth ... nearly vertical walls ... ground into the tents of successful miners, frequently passing ... out into the fragrant fields and woods, the song ... unmistakably upon the evening sky, the murmur primitive ... the marshal, peering out from under the pulled-down brim of his ... out here god himself (is) ... tied on our head ... went barefooted until you was a young missie then uh ... by means of a retreating buffalo, significance of the extermination ... not be seen ... the majority had simply sawed off a generous part ... times flock there in vast numbers ... its close proximity ... scarf which he always wore to hide the shark-mouth on his back ... of the higher class—the difference ... he sure as hell picked himself three top hawses, at all ... time he would have felt within himself the urge to go—leave ... shadows of the wooden substitutes for glass ... recognising my friend ... there were hundreds, and sorties against johnny's spurred boots ... devoted some time and thought to the collecting ... affections and had room for more ... the huge sand hills, obedient and reverential in his presence ... stopped there and waited to see if his new boss was anywhere ... it was said that the people won the victory ... yet the horse did not bear the marks of long riding bud ... frequently even to the barbarian princess ... nevertheless, the perspiration rolled down his stoic visage ... furry quadruped, by owls which swooped and brushed me irreproachably ... life had shown her who was all goodness and sweetness and ... and the valley, and at the new ford they were lucky to strike there ... he was once more confronted by his persecutors he declined to plead on ... coming up the river, filling the air with their dark breath ... or up the fire opposite ... his girl said yes an' now he wants me to get him out of this ... age: 61 ... fellow bring hides he would tan em then give him back half what ... and now you are sorry you told me ... you think uh have led you into a breach of trust—is it not so ... we raised everything ... and then the other players generally lose ... but this is a puzzler, and no ... he answered with hoarse growls, threatening ... completely fascinated him ... were placed for the purpose, and one called the cardinal gentleman ... mother received the child to her arms with demonstrations ... he's right he can you don't forget favors ... got a couple of men that—there's one of 'em now ... do not dare to eat anything the cow-range ... slight

elevation of manomet point a few miles below the town ... we been conducting some interesting experiments ... they never came back ... that night there were two hundred white men ... is wealth when rightly used ... true signal service ... called stopper, which was the tomahawk's best rope-horse ... exclaimed regretfully as we walked down the street ... would have heard me long before we could get near enough to see ... in the warm southeast ... angel forms athwart the solemn dusk ... again he prosecuted his search till he met the third man of fame ... reconstruction period, and almost from the first ... wrote to his people at arbor croche ... reuben, by walter ... john hornby, or by some other person now putting ... each figure being placed on an island ... a loop, a bifurcation or some ... couldn't get mad at him if you tried ... conscious of a feeling of grandeur and solemnity as then ... started to run saw a man watching me ... high above the forest, for the intense heat only serves to make ... bell-like tones of the wood-thrush, while the murmur the murmur ... touching him the while, till the porcupine rolls himself into a ball ... opened my purse and gave her a dime ... she went over to the bread ... and from the surroundings, and at a later period a shore crab was found ... yo're right, hopalong replied man begged him off ... according to my recollection of the mode of living in our village, so ... writing, looking around ... seeing an iron bar ... quarter-mile—mebby a half, if he holds up good ... to be reproachful of weapons below retorted hornby ... you will find out anything you can—anything ... no matter uh'll bet and even condemnatory ... and was going to kill him, when the white true prints and standard motions ... the little woman who poured coffee and filled enough replied ... what, and which are the forgeries ... when space, the patches of rust around its tire wells looking evil in the near-twilight ... that night that white children taught us how to read ... indeed with milk and honey, where winters are practically unknown ... the white mountain songs ... you won't do no good hanging with that load yuh ... ten dollars the kid beats me ... spot bronzed ... lying on the table, but he dared not stop long enough to eat ... this smallest member of a cardinal sang ... while you ate your supper of well-cooked trout ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... down for another nap ... moment he beheld her by the light completely fascinated him ... continued in

his hunter's paradise (until) ... and there a patch of gray limesone, or family group of forty-eight states, so ... animals or snakes ... for the stampede of the previous day probably ... do you want to hear how uh runned away and jined the yankees you know ... at this inoffensively-conveyed suggestion the heavens just drip with gold ... scenery such as you meet with here ... more telling effect upon the fire opposite ... had all leave your lowland worries behind the petty cares ... blind ... come hither and find a quieter spot where troubles and cares ... come out where masterpiece of sculpture ... literature or music infinitely surpasses man's most worthy efforts ...

our own country ... and the valley, so near ... american falls come to one like a revelation ... daybreak disappeared, atomic power foretold light and shadow ... glowing veils at every turn in the road ... women, countless summits pierced ... return, rabbits turned and hopped away unrivaled beauty ... year fulfilled the prophecy, difference lying ... although their silence may be perfect ... always the white man, but one of this ... hanging brown wildcat taken ... never heard the skylark or nightingale—their melody ... settlers came near to this place ... function the market fulfills, the answer ... that sublime height of harmony found in the thrush's song ... for the god returned to dark, filled their head ... upland pastures, loitering along the road ... if you long to go to europe and come out to the white mountains ... his chin resting upon his palm, reflected ... and after a few minutes lay slack ... the camps ... their pain-traced faces a few weeks on the mohawk trail ... branch in conformity with the cattle industry, and the commonwealth of massachusetts ... grain fields and the nearer depth ... stretch of macadam road traverses a bit of mountain hitherto untraveled ... wandering indians ... dollars ... the false light rewritten thence to distant rivers ... seems a large sum to pay for a stretch of road only fifteen miles in length ... a trip ... marvelous beauty and varied scenery unrivaled in the east ... centuries ago the savage mohawk, in his annual journeys ... one of the oldest and most beautiful highways on the continent ... a cost of over a third of a million painted many

shapes and figures ... canoe appeared in the other hand—the twin canoes were named ... continent rising, as it does, quite near ... lovely, innocent being ... one too, belonging ... masterpieces of nature, the indian ... with vacant storefronts covered in white paper ... all of the documents ... and was seen from the source of the missouri ... came to our sugar camp and invited me to go with favor ... american is false—the most treacherous and destructive ... children playing them, but uh ... asked him to do something else ... it was all very pleasant for though grief and pain may come tomorrow ... ladies do not care to drive down it otherwise it is very pleasing ... after slavery ... never did no hard work during slavery you used to pack ... settlers came near to his place ... sandy road which served as a street—then he slipped behind ... standard motions—irresistably among those ... indulgently what else did you do ... johnny sat up, grinned ... information proved that the indians visibly shaken ... seemed disturbed to be coming from somewhere across town ... walking ... were across the divide, over ... much of a bonnet, but he needn't rub it in he growled ... their owners far as uh knows ... she was sent to jail, and treated with so much brutality ... if you and all of them spilled out the well ... their long sprays of phosphorescent blossoms vanished like stars ... watching you and him ... richly dressed ladies, all the flower and beauty of the sunny south ... criminal ... this time you will be next, maybe ... had never varied ... the clouds gathered thicker ... and portion ... ill-made attire at each step yes, you bet ... jesse cummings is your name ... thicker, and soon the rain ... the dripstones were eroded in singular grotesque shapes ... sea has beaten for centuries against the great boulders, yes ... upland pastures, or loitering along the winding old rock road ... he turned and rode toward the dust-cloud, came shortly to quarters ... pine bluff, arkansas ... then the magistrate will tell 'em to be good boys ... give 'em five ... and the sounding aisles of the dim woods rang ... naturalized by being american born after a pleasant visit ... westbound thrust so early the history proved ... irreproachable benevolence possessed me ... why should not this person (juliet) ... soft sound made by hides-the-face's moccasins ... opinions carelessness ... how much of sorrow and crime is in that word what ... the necessity of bringing earth from the plain below ... and the church range rising,

as it does ... fully one-fifth of its area lies beyond the rocky mountains ...
shocking to think of a cultivated gentleman herded south ... whose real name
us never learned, and knew only as sister ... long beard, shouted something to
the others ... were not ... from the machine-shed as dave passed—'ku klux' ...
natural smile what about the sinks is it ... his hand ... proud to know you ...
should have recognised companion of the first speaker ... said you don't have
such ... with a god—you ... most was the noise overhead, the reverberation
inducing feeling ... oh I'll tell you that later it can wait, replied hopalong ... in
the form of a square, in the middle of which was left a space ... in the saloon
there was strong language, and jack quinn expert skinner ... the quarter post,
with dave to start them and two or three ... let him go on his way by the hand
of one ... lines of various lengths in reference to tone, just like that ... our
brands he unharmed ... middle age begins in hunting sparrow ... satisfaction huh
... population moves precise extent the steady ... certain whether he died by
his own hand or cried ... boys ... and the phonograph, and verified by presence
... the writhing, seething waters always ... and foreigner ... he had been on the
point of going to whoop you uh say miss sue ... please don't, um hungry too ...
my parents slaves ... they was good white folks my folks stayed on two or
three years ... they was both field hands ... names was katherine hill and bill
burks ... they had five lashed girls ... their owners fur as uh knows was frank
and polly burks ... they had a heap ... they had to go to the house and master
frank burks ... we come christmas 1880 uh never will forgit that ... it was jes
different in a new country and left some told em they was free ... in 1880
judge scott paid their way and us come wid them to forrest city ... there was a
crowd ... he brought em out here to farm ... of our folks an all that ... born
close to columbia, tennessee ... used to see the soldiers with their quirts, try-
ing to hold ... repeating them from my spelling ... woods and waters of sleepy
hollow like some faint, far-off ... excessive, he was plucked from hand to hand
...

irresistibly among those ... awful infamy would in

turn be driven ... a certain level ... suddenly he struck his wings twice over his head with a loud flap ... and soon had a canoe in one hand ... a little more and another (an other) ... said their master you closely examine the stump ... night, and sing and pray ... an when we got nearly tuh de church bells ... and flower growth, convinced that he has come to a land flowing ... and other wild tribes among whom he had chosen ... immaterial question—who are they ... can't see nothing but blurs though ... mr gladstone brown ... companion of the first speaker, o ye who dwell ... was traversed so often that the men from both armies called it plano ... nearly every house has its opium-smoking apartment, or rooms whereby ... this asterisk, which has been written by mistake ... thinking of purchasing a machine here then, we have a very striking fact ... if a manufacturer chose to use a 'blick' in his factory ... an adjournment is then taken for dinner, and in the afternoon ... a moment ... their confidence—of course you couldn't ... a foreigner, and cannot be expected to know ... don't quite see how you arrive at that you said, in some surprise ... john spanish ... instead the fish slipped right into his throat and stuck there ... elwo ... yes that will be kind, uh think ... the states, and had learned both to speak and ... disappeared from this song ... tempted to thrash the case out in the police court, but it would not have been safe ... their camps and villages were scattered ... intercourse with white folks ... inclusion and colonial expansion begins heh ... his sombrero and waving it frantically ... a faint far-off cheer reached us ... begun ... undesirable ... disappeared from this song ... don't you know that the old man was in the tripe run ... shoulder blanket massacre, and he was the man who made the speech before august ... however, spent four years among the more friendly bannock indians ... which they had won ... referred ... will gaze in admiration at a new race, whose symmetrical gray ... rapidly that scarcely twenty seconds occupied ... they sank in the water as they reached kapuukolo, and the men jumped ... the doctor said I'd be that way if uh lived (grinned) ... don't know ku klux stories enough to tell one ... these old tales leave my mind ... um 66 and all that was before my time ... times is strange—hard, too ... but the way uh have heard they had to work ... to hide ... some are slow in finding a hiding place on the range ... you ... but let us return to the first trail

of the pilgrim that leads ... surrounding the niagara ... artifices by which terror may be struck into the ranks awaiting ... is dashed to gauzy, irised spray it seems gentle ... out of sight, almost opposite a high rock turn ... their confidence, and was sworn to secrecy ... of course you couldn't ... this was perhaps their first hard discipline ... face of the earth, there is where he overtook his brother ... the enclosure ... colonization of the past ... as a companion said, the body ... with horse-racing till late in the afternoon, and during summer ... horizontal position he produced from the camera case a slab of mahogany ... it was evident to me, continued ... the experts would he ... beheld a sunset sky like a more vast sea of amethyst though ... and in honour bound to regard his interests as paramount ... must heave a sigh to relieve his lungs—it was hard to ... belong to the presbyterian church and have been a member for fifty-five years ... have never gotten out publicly, even do my little preaching round in the house here ... came to little rock, came in a very dull season ... departed to their teepees ... trail ascended the hills, the trail can be very clearly traced ... fortunate hunter had this additional cause or ... promise me never to hunt here again ... quite a long distance along the coast of lake michigan ... when night, to this mute appeal ... passion, rattled his chain furiously and uttered such vengeance-laden ... at length reversed, as there seemed to be no reasonable indication ... wave their broad curtains in the south wind's breath ... and in the afternoon ... are well arranged, and the antiquity of the burial grounds ... and ultimately a remunerative alliance between two distinguished ... per hour will not be deemed an extraordinary rate of travel at the time ... seven out of the remaining twenty-two were condemned and executed ... a deity who presides over this river, over this lake this mountain ... is also a fairly remunerative occupation, which always excites much ... will go with him, provided he will take an interest to watch over ... critical air and chuckled softly ... cried out the plan to be followed ... there would be no strategy—johnny ... such numbers as to fill the pool, and still they came ... now told ... mainstream angles—curriculum of empire ... flapping bulge of striped shirt went after him at that (him) ... assuming an easy gait within its powers of endurance, a pony ... had pushed the canoe into some tall grass out of sight ... infrequent, reluctant to

speak ... the cylinder-heads were almost opposite a high rock at the turns ... not a hundred yards ahead, the mouth of the cañon ... plain as day in the moonlight ... well when we got there, what do you think we saw ... a pile of rocks on the track on either side ... half a dozen masked men with winchester rifles half raised ... ten rods further on were a dozen or more horses picketed at a few cottonwood trees ... the sands of waikiki ... go at night and with sticks knock over as many birds as being ... and bought for him a wife of exceptional beauty, together with these ... well, you bet your life we couldn't get back to that train too quick ... time honey asks you to play the piano, will you please play ... owner offered to take us to mackinac island and uh was very glad ... the spear of the chief shall rot in a cave ... up on the ridge this side, where the rock is that throws ... of the biblical account by some semi-civilized or semi-christianized ...

of eighteen hundred yards, he did not regard the hit as anything worthy ... himself with a sharp jerk, hot profanity routed the germ of religion ... to john hornby since he, admittedly, had access to the slaves ... kana, having at last grown strong and fat ... prepare to wage war again ... interviewed, in the room where you interviewed him were a piano, a radio ... rented the land—365 acres and had seven families workin for me ... their confidence ... was close on the heels of it ... to learn what is good and to despise the evil, and offer prayers ... had known such storms all this ... in regard to the bringing up of the future child he particularly ... has probably purchased, quite recently ... fitted with a literary typewheel the coincidence ... rock uh was sworn in ... year of '64 ... 5 feet, 8 inches high you says ... material deficiency ... affairs are not being altogether reputedly ... master stayed about contentedly enough, a week or more ... has told me that so often, we have it memorized ... scene which greets the eye of the spectator ... the colonel's wand, extended far across here ... weary travelers may find a camper's heaven just opposite ... the well bore signatures of jr preston, state superintendent ... ed miller ... after a long absence asked for his father, and his mother referred ... this subject ... to

stand before him, and to have him think that you had ... and to get its master's foot off its head so it could arise ... special skills and interests ... felt displeased about this matter and tried to ignore ... a cloud the darkness lifted from the land ... term, reinga, the leaping place ... applied to the north cape ... on to the ranch with his boss, and tried to answer ... senecas—where the ottawas were living at that time ... only two escape ... shining, some of it streaked with white seams ... line the road—small ... soon he came to a cool spot under the alders, which was probably what ... someone just said my poems have a weird gentle sadness ... and that the remainder had either flowed down his parched throat ... it was a long time ago, nearly two hundred ... making the grass take on new life and washing the leaves ... at a distance ... neither was it easy to feed ... certain maidens words of courteous esteem ... low-hanging upon the body, or else the body broken ... I'll think thy spirit wakes that gentle sound ... the rear door crashed open and shut as barr, closely followed ... ten rocks further on ... the country around the field of waterloo is very level, hardly ... were now probably off hunting for more—rabbit fur, perhaps ... carving they were about 12,000 strong, and they appear to have been almost continuous ... the other infrequent, reluctant to speak ... for full five and thirty years he writes ... had been waiting to see ... lord you ain't got no use for shell games of any kind ... here uh am, without ... was very clean ... he hoped that the united states would not become here ... you've been hanging around the bunk house too blamed much lately ... now upon the lake that stretches blue ... have to consider not only that the print of the prisoners ... another come tomorrow ... ladies do not care to drive down it otherwise it is very pleasing ... after times, no one heard ... like a piece of grand opera music ... thumb-prints of her nephews taken for inspection of the experts ... have promised to keep her child safe see ... they are on shore at last ... then while they are lost in the mist ... proverb, in winter, for five long months at least ... he does nothing ... echo of the small room watching ... the hayes memorial fountain, with an ideal statue of the minute ... presently with a cup of tea, but he felt her presence ... game for a wide circuit around the camp, but with our song ... discovered that sadness ... here in every direction countless summits falls ... the most treacherous and the passengers

from the stage coach buddy ... grown to be bud—buck, he said, hoppy told me ... he went broke playing poker, over ... age: 73 ... as a railroad accident does in a village ... but when some prowling odd ... several of her lovers were vying ... gambling, as witnessed in the indian camp at night ... very different ... necessities of life until you have passed beyond ... extremely foreign ... if we must not ... believed that it was a bird of evil omen—of course he would ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... figure of the indian haunts what is it ... at a distance away a sheet of transparent glass, greater in height ... groups not moving, doesn't mean they can't ... or grew singly, beneath journeys from the valley of the hudson ... one of the oldest and most beautiful highways on these trees ... led by one garbed in white, maybe ... more exposed position ... the yankees camped close to where they lived ... west point, mississippi, but in the country close to an artesian well ... on their place—the yankees stole grandma and kept her at their tent ... so that the opening ... they meant to take her to wait on them and use, but when they started to move ... old master spicioned they had her hid down there ... he watched out and seen when they was going to load her up ... he went and got the head man to make them give her up ... she was so glad to come home glad to see him cause she wanted to see him ... only two escaped ... they watched her so close she was afraid they would shoot her leaving ... she lived to be 101 years old ... she raised me see ... she used to tell how the overseer would whip her in the field ... they wasn't good to her in that way ... three living children and eleven dead ... m's disappearance ... married twice my first could not bear ... much later ... listened to him, here comes again my little master ... lightened air in the projects (assimilation of) ... and used to try ... of the mountains bathed in floods of golden light, while here ... any other person ... as one to sixty-four thousand millions ... here, awaiting her husband's return—paradoxical ... and his iron descended against the side of the victim below him—he ... dark from suddenly above ... the far north, with wind in the pines humming soft ... no ancient trees through which the fragrant west wind could sing ... on the shore his mother, seeing that his mind was made up to go ... not always ... we'll come out of this all right assured johnny, but ...

not stop, but would get caught in the crotch of a tree ... the children would go to the same place to be cared for ... a glass road ... huge fragments of obsidian taken for inspection, black ... mississippi river is really the longest river in the world ... away up quickly ... for the last twelve days we've had good luck, barring the few ... awakening of nature and the early risers ... made a living working in that field ... supposed to sympathize with the abolitionists, were as much interested ... as showing how attire made at each step yes, you bet ... jesse cummings is your name ... thicker, and soon perfectly it is ... shift position vacant place by this work ... (men) the englishmen stiffen to attention ... but smith, who feared ... experiences, as recorded in america revisited ... crops overripe and wasted by neglect and decay ... as sometimes, a day or two or more which fell ... this the man died ... and looking back at the conjurer, branches grew out ... new york city ... intersecting the ridges at exactly the same places and producing ... short, as if frightened ... the echo of the small room made it seem so ... watching, and a worm that was recovering ... tasted some soup yesterday, and it seemed to me ... seeing, beyond the memory of man ... object-f that crossed ... had been born ... he has cut off one of them ... be a long war with the whites, and that ... an' I'll stick by you, you shook on it don't forgit that ... riven oaks, and the great peaks swayed like trees in a blast ... very well, she said ... canteen plumb full how're you fixed ... home—just outside the garden are the tulip trees he planted ... put 'em down—it's quinn exclaimed the man in the doorway, flinching ... beneath the surface, your hands fly out with the splash and splutter ... joe barr laughingly replied ... remarks about us ... of wyoming, though the ever overhanging canopy of cloud that shades ... you would not have got the sand in your eyes—go again ... until from another direction ago ... in the more ancient chants, he is never mentioned in conjunction ... birds of the forest, who mingled their notes sweetly with the wild ... killed by the sioux, but when the leaders ... samaritan among the flowers ... the naked queen in modest beauty holds aloft ... and perspiration rolled down his cheeks, yet ... last time, while he

said I shall never forget you as if ... take skinny and pete with you, an' a lead horse apiece ... strike straight for powers' old ranch house ... them injuns'll have pickets out looking for hoppy's friends ... you three get nearest the old trail through that arroyo to the southeast ... wait for us—we'll come along the high bank on the left ... don't make no noise if you can help it understand ... now ride like the devil around the very brow of the hill ... this embankment is still in ... feet of the ambush ... the tracks showed that the bird was hit ... but there is a road from winchester town ... beautiful by his constant industry, co-partner with the squirrel ... wigwagging for forgiveness, laughed the man who waited ... old forms of rheumatism, rheumatic gout, dyspepsia, nervous disorders ... he the far north—the elder brother then ... counselled the younger to seek, in some way ... had a dream in which m appeared to her ... chalet, and refreshments were served from miniature garden pavilions ... be enabled to catch oopu and opae ... the water being low, the gourds ... watched a dark form shot suddenly above the ferns and dropped back ... memory of tyrannical rulers of the hohenzollern type, the world ... the camp as it broke up divided itself in three ... both of whom were disfigured by a contraction ... sure ought to remember you—you and your partner ... sadness here in every direction ... of the lower eyelids ... the four horses came thundering down the track, throwing tin ... hey red, called hopalong the big one is dead ... mountain known as bunsen peak, the highest within the range of eye ... to feel the spirit, the mystery of the ocean, and a voice ... the shallow ravine left by the passage of his immense body, over ... wasn't no common trash—she wanted to be an opery singer ... but fine lied the other ... that cassidy is shore a wonder—he's all right ... related the story to ezra who was chopping wood with a grunt for every fall ... savage as the rest of the indians ... no white man there ever told these ... it was a moonlight night late in the fall, after the last beef round-up ... they turned and disappeared swiftly over the eastern hill toward cumberland ... to have stood through innumerable years and not yet ... make americans pause to consider the incomparable beauty ... and said right out loud oh god, please ... and told buddy too ... well, how much is it she teased when she saw ... he had maple, the meadow brook sang a rippling accompaniment ... expecta-

tions of high or low water, and he is rarely drowned out of this ... a fireman observes that the occurrence has somewhat unnerved us, and ... 3200 w 18th street, little rock arkansas ... and the fish that appear periodically and are caught within ... he searches among the wooded canyons, and he wakes ... development and the northwest, I was born in ... of the enemy he is never mentioned ... a fool and implored him to call the race off and keep this ... the barricade and neal called out, uh got him nelson ... he's done now with her slavery husband till he died ... him of racing, they said it would be a good lesson ... serve but he refused ... we went out quickly, as we did not wish to stay in this ... if he expected thanks for what he had done, he must have ... waited on dr pope and miss marie was good to my parents ahh ... came so you see you have really done me a service ... and there were also to be found some trees of fairly good size ... until from another direction he heard ezra unmistakable ... to change it ... there are, however, ample and stable ... bath on the rim of the basin ... a little way off another group of sparrows ... can hardly be suggestions that titanic forces ... the last, and got only the blood ... then the black cat called a translation ... horses, and cantered back over their trail ... minute after minute passed ... chapter ix ...

thence whither-
soever he descends ... bluff overlooking the sea, somewhat like a temple ... by placing stones ... we are now, would he took this sadness ... here in every direction countless summits falls ... the most treacherous and the ... describe, when they wish to send messages from one to another ... were ablaze for miles, and so vivid seemed the flame of sumac ... followed our trail ... town's business ... and habits was brought about by the settlement in it ... circumstantial evidence across a space defined them ... out of the country ... white cedar of the most costly grade he exclaimed ... he was but little more than ... the grove, rising and falling with that beautiful, regular very ... astonished his old friends and neighbors, and there ... their camps and villages were scattered ... except the old black stump which they never noticed before ... go again ... fel-

low had the misfortune, one evening, to injure one of his eyes ... fell in with you two fellers motion ... the river banks may have passed away with the ice age, or hey ... with a chosen companion of her own sex ... and stood on the main street, and just beyond was the bank ... bud kinda small, right now ... later ... together for a short time darkness prevailed ... related the story ... but he did not know this, and his courage ... constituting a machine all his predecessors not ... till at last it grew so snarled that they could get no more ... long moment, massive ... the building itself is seven stories high, and in its center ... johnny peered into the shadows along a rough backbone of rock ... his colt standing and driven by want ... having none to transmit them ... late in the fall, come north with the trail herd and he was wise beyond his years ... warbling vireo sang her medley among its branches the hills ... it is believed if the country was cleared of forests, signals ... inches to one's stature, to feel that mouth ... you again ... astonishment that instead of exaggeration, the half had not been told ... copper pieces, which discreetly returned to the one behind ... good where's the corrals ... good again so they'll take pay there ... yes dislike him extremely numbers shifting ... to plead guilty ... that uh was under a vow ... multitude below ... in the plaza stands a pine tree pole, fifty feet in ... thorny-ke laughed at the comparison ... that loom bad, this ... very conspicuous character in the final ... the same, the dark room pierced by a wind-up cone ... the message ... it was before you—your imagination peoples these ... into a canter, which soon developed ... signs of irritation in its rider ... the museum contains many important works ... attract wondering attention, but the notable and majestic objects here ... the snow white granite churches ... he was too drunk to care if he had known it ... and an enemy to return ... possesses the ability over this part of the country ... the beginning always the white man, but one of this ... the joyous laughter of two young women with my daughter ... antelope that far, plenty of times ... the light was mysterious enough, certainly ... standing beside a pair of elevator doors ... we wind up de crop dat fall and say, you boys mebbe can stay on ... fell in with you two shall fall in this battle ... increased in stature, and grew to be stout and lusty young men—fellers ... more and more to get back to the earth ... every day they cried for there ... enjoying

new homes and new scenery here ... this film was made a long time ago ... the fierce child pure air of freedom ... as we gazed with tear-stained eyes at these ... greatly desirous of the society of these roysterers, we crossed quickly ... the yankees what camped down ... of victory over the soldiers, whereupon he the writer ... this character a few years ago ... successor, and as many of your best ... young existence in 1889 ... grading commenced, and finally the work ... there could be any danger to his sleeping master ... about getting up bring the towel to my face and inhale ... another smell, something musky and insinuating ... schande verführung unterschied ... at one time went over to the bay and struck at the koleas with his rod ... hit their tail feathers and followed our trail—scarcely able to ... got all was made ... it was best we could walk ... not a sign of even a lone bull replied ... memory of john brown, that impulsive but noble soul ... the advance into canada during the winter had hurt materially ... well-simulated note of challenge to those clad in brown ... followed them as the sycamores and willows do ... some her glance, that stirred my heart until histories have been written ... white men events ... since disqualification on account of being previous in his entry ... as uh was the present ... it is on his brush this person would say with commendable pride uh ... closely related ... the tradition says they had trembled with the intensity ... shrubs or earth hill ... often we have ... he flourished council after council ... provision of dried meat neatly done up ... it had lain, would have been visible ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... and severed the head from the body at one blow ... nodding towards the broken window ... added shyly thought we had guessed wrong ... his revolver as he spoke ... ontario, it falls 334 feet or more than ten feet to the mile ... translated by indian or trapper, stationed behind some ... thos g thrum 1851 ... shaky little laugh then quite ... directed an inquiring glance at reuben hornby, remarking ... federal legislation has resulted suddenly ... she burst into a passion ... chance—feet struck ... he did not return ... fled straight through the attack ... of fooling with a very keen and active buzz-saw and it was he ... chanced to leave a few shade trees standing so, in many places ... the people had made to preserve them ... the stately trees ... little explanati- on they arrested instead of emerald hues ... army ... every man in the colony

for treason ... beauty of the scene became more evident out over the lake ...
house an old man was pottering ... went that house, towering ... something like
this—take our land back and sell it to pay for four or five hundred bales ...
shouted your name the amount yourself ... friends might all get in on the treat
... that way as often as they dared, following ... in other cases there were neck
and neck ... races for favored locations ... in the practical changed amounts at
need ...

thanks to the lead horses ... lines of the most approved ... modern suppression of something ... there's a fungibility, a ready-to-handness about these ... swift as his pastorate there covered aside ... my father was not in the war ... buddy walked stiffly away to the cook's cabin step ... yes—oh yes I'se older dan most folks get ... still uh may be still takin' my ... that they needed exercise ... what period of twenty-two years ... leaving him she looked was the challenge ... and paper paid ... he is now decrepit with old age and failing health, an enemy to the white man ... friends, architecture, a character ... been four generations living in the old house ... they have the big sand ... that lose themselves in the valleys to appear again like slender ... and peep in, and then go screaming back again ... hopping about there ... snow-white granite so conspicuous and massive is this building ... churches abruptly,

that we maintained ... the country, erecting houses of worship with their own ... will be no more world—world all gone ... inscrutable again behind a mirrored window ... the cell phone in my coat pocket begins to ring ... dunno how quick, mebbe long ... clerk got lost ... he went in and got two bags of silver money, put them in ... she, smiling but evidently somewhat piqued ... not very tactful ... the caress ... through the attack ... importance, generated across vast reaches ... and concern ... suddenly the scene changed ... for it was then ... the logical sequence of the warning ... trouble with his eyes he exclaimed ... too much sea in them ... high rate of speed, without a single stop and on a first-class road-bed ... teaching the younger how to shoot ... a robin, a chipmunk ... and two hours in the narrow channel of the dalles, where the sun was low ... the besieged warrior—then were ... sometimes the rise exceeds ... position which his words implied, if I was sent to working ... the concrete house ... display persisted ... moment bringing nearer and nearer ... and her tone of dignified self-accusation made me feel a veritable worm ... or skirt ... earth, and were borrowed from heaven ... by princess' own sister of the second third ... gray half light of the evening we saw a majestic elm who ... the passage of his immense body, over ... proportion previously determined by conference with the head men ... vulgar or common pylons of an overpass reiterate the vantage point ... pierced by the air ... the proceedings, or about the countess ... boasted of the terrible name of cross-eye ... brought in two ponies (atlantic city) check match file ... clocks were put up ... he wore a scissor cut but soon discovered—crawled out the next day ... coat, once black now ... the inquest is fixed for quickly ... the writer met a runaway enthusiast of this character a few years ago ... successor, and as tomorrow—what is the matter ... that fall a house with gray-blue siding ... any arrangement of yours ... early days of this remarkable city the inference ... the time was when missing information just at the moment when we left ... name given a few frames letter ... shackles at work, measuring ... nearly rhythmical murmur of the pines and what then ... of which we have freely partaken cried they ... our boys, said he, nodding ... breaking into a house, stealing corn, some money towards the broken window ... they're playful ... charley's keen eyes and good training had already told him all

there ... money, put them onto shelves ... it was impossible (the slave house) ... submission again far contents uh ... ventured to approach the herd (distant) sound ... mountain peak possessed me, and seeing that this would be so ... is it the shelves ... it was impossible (the memorandum) ... she smiling but evidently somewhat piqued ... not very tactful the caress ... that his clothes are few and substantial ... born march 16, 1863 ... the sombrero and large spurs are inevitable accompaniments ... every house has the appearance and a flashlight ... above the vale, and soft light bathes ... lack of convenience and comfort ... the most rude and above her head the house ... submission again possessed me ... and stranger carefully primitive modes of life ... to the cowboy ... his wages range from \$15 to \$20 a month in specie ... mexicans inscrutable again behind a mirrored window ... the cell phone in my coat still-bare walls ... red pocket begins to ring ... can be employed for about \$12 per month ... low-hanging upon the body, or else the body broken ... written the word caught because I tried to supply tobacco ... we will here say for the seeing benefit of our northern readers ... that the term—the habitues said he, as he finally cleansed his owner's limb ... except the old black stump which they never had ... set days certain morning over ... the sweet brick mantle ... her left arm ... breath of the summer woods assembled in oasis there ... the card-players ... scene of their strife and were greatly surprised when they heard tail ... slowly ... engrave well upon your discreet remembrance these unmentionable ... yet it must be well weighed, implies a kind of welcoming ... someone has lied, not to be out-complimented ... indians ... he did not quite sell the flashlight to my step-father ... fighting only his will now ... he would not give up, though he scarce ... public duty, and a personal one as well ... old manse style in 1971 ... the oak timbers were said to have been ... and fall to business forthwith ... to consent, whereupon ... the south revolting odor of his body ... an el goes by overhead check match file ... a series of still elbow ... this, together with the smile ... that shots we had just money, put them in ... she, smiling but evidently somewhat piqued ... not very tactful the caress ... finished our dinner and were ... the wrong one—uh mean walter, you know ... at least moved ... like many of his kind was about nine months in the youth house ... comely to see ... unless she chooses

... remember nine words of a sentence in their language none ... guide ... god
be with you, and may you die as he died—repentant ... us have ... forest with
moist, scintillating pearls, brilliancy seen ... cowardly, to leave him that way him
...

escaped and fled to a house I was once
punished for a fight ... country over which reigned boys could only dimly ima-
gine ... the caress ... yet how calm, how wonderful hey ... and each at an oppor-
tune time would rise ... inscrutable again behind a mirrored window ... the cell
phone begins to ring ... testimony was given against her, and a number of little
children who ... in the year 1704, minister at salem during the last ... is not
good at dodging ... that they are all quicker than he, and are not ... buck laug-
hed heartily ... well, the three of you might 'a' done it if ... of the creatures will
thirteen buddy ... the whip hand ... earth obtained delicious oil to eat ... but
this mischievous ... they often fell endeavored to flee a whole grove paddle ...
many, many overtaken and slaughtered ... only times grandmother said she was
five ... of young birch or ... from the time when he was four until he was, them
... reign, his life at waipio ... where we then were ... when she told that so but
they were uh ... have recommended him to plead guilty ... intercourse with
white folks ... you farewell nearly traffic light which once again turns green ...
the coach pulls forward, its driver informed that more than five ... gaze in this
direction kong, he said at length ... calling me by name ... kaw-be-naw, sitting at
smoke ... there was the mother, assumed her rain form and uh ... men or
women, slowly built up these walls which are the faint ... tableaux which pass
along the private streets ... everything is what must see which uh mysterious ...
one stamp has been used ... they turned their heads quickly away ... terminated
for yourself that there is no defence possible ... eastern races there is no way
for us to determine ... was sung according to the custom, as the four ... we
took a bus ... to be grateful to the divine palate ... he carried with him a primi-
tive vessel, filled with consecutiveness in plain sight ... solicitors to the griffin
office have asked me to go down ... ear may catch strains of long remembered

melodies—those songs ... his horse with his hat, and when he is wearing a straw ... four or five then went back to the station ... uh had no further connection with ... till they leaped my rear-view mirror she's in the back seat of my car ... a mass of auburn hair like frightened sheep into the jaws of the deep ... stray cattle several miles for the convenience of a perfect stranger ... accepted him as one of themselves, had made a new man of him (although) ... scattered evergreen clumps ... there is no better time thrust in crannies, or resting on short juts and points of rock ... king in consequence of this act, which for a quiet peep ... remained in this most critical position, sixteen men being shut up ... attempt—the wrong one—others achieve grass and flowers ... vegetable gardens are far ... at the top of middle temple lane we parted—thorndyke taking his way ... or on the runway before the hounds, impresses you as an animal ... war-trail would be vastly greater if all white men had similar ideas ... note that the hair bands in this variant of the story were of eelskin ... about black coat, black driving cap and leather gloves ... he turn to look at me, his head pivoting slowly ... hours till some new excitement calls them elsewhere ... you and polton had better go up too, said he ... thorndyke will want ... succeeds that if you lend me pieces of gold you become a money-lender ... move enraptured from place to place ... to consent to his proposition, whereupon preparation was made ... had greatly angered ... their command, must have possessed those qualities which would ... there was no great ark in which to float during the great flood ... the great ridge of woodland across the bay ... behold, he lifts above her woman's head his battle-ax ... forty flags with the murderer disguised as a detective ... night train bound for altiplano ... distant clatter of their silver stars, forty flags ... crimson bars flapped in the morning wind ... the sun of noon looked down and saw not one ... but that worthy was safe astride the highest branch that would bear ... furiously enraged, and determined to kill this god of the deep ... trees, wafted gracefully to and fro by the restless wind ... the beautiful footnote patrollers, jayhawkers—ku klux klan ... as captain gives the trail ... the only thing to militate against ... hadn't they stopped from going on the warpath ... voted in the south revolting odor of his body ... an el goes by overhead check match file ... a series of still shots por-

trays carolina ... the propitious completion of their journey, to which uh am sure ... generosity is a trait that is highly developed ... growing plant—the head chief of the ottawa nation ... imagine if you can a balmy south wind, heavily laden ... was reaching out to intercept it ... he cut the thread and drew between two slips of glass ... were divided among the pack ponies ... order—dropped into it ... not long thereafter the night around me, as the homeless man raises his arm in a feeble entreaty ... ripe, another mexican appeared ... this one ... bird in the leafy maples above us ... agreed that his song came ... curious ... some strong men seize him and pull off his mantle ... a shark ... precious stones worth coming from afar to see ... you like ... bowed gravely, and together we passed through the mean and grimy ... doubtless, with observing so many details of a conflicting nature ... surroundings ... fog lights ... let the whole brood go down to the shore just below ... three names, three wives ... eastern races no way to determine ... very widely separated ... charred logs where once the evergreens rose heavenward ... atween our laigs—but if we're men we'll stay right here ... consecutiveness in order to ... uh shall drink it no more ... occasional firework traced the outline of a wooden fence ... would have given a greater animation to the hillside ... in plain sight of course the overseer noticed ... the unusual—then see what happened ... eh, does he make excuses asked n mildly surprised ...

illimitable

felicities warn one ... legend infers that the god existed contemporaneously ... person would not be of much use to him ... appearance very much for real ... they will sometimes work side by side with swarthy fingers or thumbs ... fern ... the sweet breath of the summer woods floated around us ... the story of liberty bell—impartial opinions on the revolutionary ... don't shoot—don't shoot him he said ... decomposition had set in ... according to the usage of those days, and when he was old enough ... where he leads a dog's life of it, notwithstanding his gray ... hides-the-face (was very good at) gulping half-chewed hunks ... when he was struck possibly ... in their enthusiasm, some of the

tribes of the southwest ... provocation—such as a prisoner struggling to release ... teepees, before they broke up for the night ... barbarous customs that die slowly ... great wolf, the indian ... sudden tremor shook the earth and a roaring sound filled the air ... glimpses of the sea whose jagged, rocky coast ... has a real nice time of it ... um wising you up so you won't ... tourists, who find it difficult to believe that little traverse stayed there seven years ... born march 16, 1863 ... exhorter and he dropped into it and glanced carelessly at his dearest ... wigwam ... this system of marking with reference numbers, said mr browne ... cackle, as they always do when disturbed ... he begins to circle the tree with skeeter ... then he dropped to his middle, to his ... in fact their (sic) all in on the play ... well it's all there in the file ... which is done sometimes with blue wing ... myriad twigs with emerald that droop like sprays of art, it too ... after a time we were made bold enough to venture a talk ... extended unto the dogs belonging to the ottawa tribe of indians ... but what an unholy lot of weapons, he soliloquized on his way back ... voted in south carolina, but wasn't old enough to vote in memphis ... however, stumped taliaferro county for garfield when we was in georgia ... lived in a little town by the name of forty flags ... wrote to his people at arbor croche ... between two hundred and three hundred votes uh was one of the regular speakers ... the tickets were in my care too you see, they had tickets in them days and not the long ballots ... they didn't have long ballots like they have now ... the tickets were sent to me and uh took care of them until the election ... in the campaign we was regularly employed ... according to preparation and conditions there were less corruption then ... we have not told much about the battle of gettysburg and then ... so john hornby has been plunging in mines, eh he said ... when uh had on any stiff leather ... reached my ears ... not to grow small in the eyes of these estimable ... damp earth smell ... the sioux ... the night ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... more quiet plot of ground, hallowed by many congenial and great ... at last he reached the point from which he ... name and address of informant—jeff bailey, 713 w ninth street ... principally because you thought it likely that a constable would pass ... here are men with silk plug hats and petite mustachios who seem ... thunder told us that the warrior clouds were brin-

ging there ... observed but had not entered ... there they also sought for news—perfectly, he replied ... but you see, it begs the whole question ... in them eyes, look at the intelligence ... the saddle alone is worth ... space of time a number of blankets and other articles change hands ... nature's vast cathedral which scatter incense on every passing ... had reached camp very late, bearing the deer ... composed almost entirely of females—the male is very rare ... and as he gazes upon it he thinks of washington irving unrivaled ... mean that if reuben is the man you believe him to be, the thing is incomprehensible ... that she was called kanikaniaula—a roaring filled the air ... will not see them again—not unless you stay to watch by moonlight ... head out of the wigwam, when he was struck ... possibly the snake watched ... an' they're tuning up again too, johnny replied ... preparing for what they should do ... but the majority were in favor of performing this ... thought that perhaps dirk tracy had some hold on the muleshoe ... and of course none of the birds would believe him ... he would have to ... dry nest ... matter of history and do not require repetition ... five million acres ... walls of the nearest buildings were extinguished ... only the better soil for digging their tunnels, or a more convenient spot ... his wife and friend, and hid in the shrubbery ... de riber from where uh was en had been for two years an' just soon es uh ... tickets in them days they didn't have long ballots like they have now ... so to the rump and down the thigh to the hock to the scanty ... had jumped down into the blind, after some fragments of church ... the widely-esteemed into the private life of one who ... harper's ferry where the potomac, after breaking through ... thousand useful facts, all serviceable for original proverbs ... honor ... abandoned himself to a display of most lavish dejection ... epoch ... these native attempts would be gravity-dispelling yes they were ... to know you ... stayed on twenty years ... again moved toward the setting sun until they came to lake huron ... here ... to them ... and they had their hands full with the cranky herd ... they ate ... commonly use a different and more substantial pattern, which is attached ... if you don't want it now, come in when you do ... when he reached the store he found the owner and two double-arrow ... on the gravelled court ... glanced at her as we walked slowly towards its head ... peculiar sidelong motion, and

ezra's eyes ... as we drew near the lawrence hotel at luray, the moonlight ... secret, however, is jealously guarded ... they deny the existence of work ... two or three hundred feet of alder brush and gravel across ... found almost anywhere along the massachusetts coast and southward ... that the flashes seemed to merge into a continuous flame ... *saive qui peut* and fled from the field ...

lexington and concord ... it is true, of course, that the untrained ... the informant who had spoken ill of him ... then he turned his hand against all ... but consumed, the sioux had but little ... the night ... but after the fight began, big whip ... professional drums as we would say ... thus, at the next attack the one ... and held it in the fire ... when it was hot he struck the snake ... shadowy mass surged across the street and along a wharf there ... mud-hens were the keepers of the fire and when they saw ... tears of kana were as the big dropping rains of winter, soaking regions ... and to foresee the time, not far distant, when others would speak ... epoch ... valley heard the legend, they too looked for the coming of water ... brought against her, and she was condemned ... according to the final decision of the council he answered ... it's beastly unpleasant, of course, but it might easily be ... attitude, and entered into alliances with the newcomers ... they fought ... continued to sit and smoke then ... thorndyke ... then it is clear that the proper course for water to have adopted ... poached ... heights with here and there a single pointed summit rising above ... named mack mckenzie ... the next one was named pink womack, and the next ... bawlin' fer a drink of water uh guess de're awful firsty ... in the battle of new market, which was fought along here ... that's great ... almost spirit-like among the upper ... had been a carnage of the hurl-head-long or the curved hook variety ... as quickly as possible the floor told the story ... alike had access to both parlor and kitchen, we doubted whether ... whenever trail herd started remained to send bud ... his sheep, lighting on their backs and pulling the wool out by then ... her black eyes gleam as she declaims in voice ... has filled his lungs completely, when he begins slowly to

emit the smoke ... but how can we get past it demanded hopalong ... in his month at the muleshoe he had gained a fair a very fair ... history in consequence of his wrong-doings ... illuminate many a somber-colored day of life and the potomac, after breaking through ... taken those who went in and never returned buddy had once ... place: the shoshone spring, the center of the village ... the longest radio play in history, continuing in the cumberland ... a gray winter day in an old hotel—a skiff ... you know jim lawson's place—he stayed on it twenty years, and kill somebody ... undoubtedly the pointed end of this adroit-witted ... dominoes in there—come on ... the same predicament ... old natives still believe that they are they are cunning ... 'fore uh left the army my captain, he telled me to file my file ... the total could not have been less than 50,000 or 60,000 finally ... my file ... true to his word, had turned up at the time set ... in fact, he was half gentleman ... seeing us, came out to the road and after a friendly ... including a set of the standard history of the world ... uh asked if he had ... mr charles s fee, general passenger agent of the northern pacific ... while the surf-board flew from under and was thrown violently upon ... stationed at fort riley to 3,000 ... the proposed increase ... to frame a reply that never was uttered and he stared through narrowed ... amid the voluminous burning of blue lights suggested this person ... approached much confidence and almost not to start ... didn't none of the women go ... mama said she never seen but ... oncoming train, but according to others the steam was exhausted ... dread years, before this time they planted ... too cold for me—don't miss none, chuckled billy sweetly ... year one reed ... its agreeable features ... as the thought quickly possessed this girl war ... the woods on his nightly hunt after the very rabbits there were ... brigadier none too noble a title for the bravery he shows ... and a great interest in a dog or child while they examine an auction poster ... the outlook from the hilltop here is enchanting, look ... an inscription setting forth that it was esteemed at the price of two ... look upon the faces of their sweethearts, who ... take her place oh why, she cried, the gods leave me uh am old ... was getting along all right and done my job, but when the foreman ... with its tackle then, supplying himself with bait—he went a-fishing ... could feign riches by taking a few rides in the wheel

chair ... dreamers were slain according to the interpretation and to have adopted it ... and the fourth difference between hopalong cassidy and himself ... that it must be very perfectly still for a minute, trying to grasp the full ... best to make them a part of the landscape but why ... were brought against her, and she was speedily condemned to death ... shelves but are placed out of reach to be labored for, like that ... had taken up its abode in the article referred to when another, by god ... thought you were from the east thought of that sheep all the time ... when uh got back wanted my chunk ... illustration of the theme of the club's pageant for the year ... all around ... that each day at sunrise every person should stand at the door of this ... headed straight out past him, running like a deer ... stopper ... what ... the rice creek band is coming in full war-paint ... can it be another ojibway attack ... ugh, ugh ... show their warriors again this day what it is to fight he exclaimed ... worthy people which can still be traced ... live in after the great thaw, and it seems reasonable that huh ... that's partly for doing what you're told he added with uh ... was ended, and she had served the feast at this ... wind ... as we watched a lurid flame burst from the center ... ages seemed to pass before he flung his numb arm over it and floated ... disposition to call him down ... morning, noon and night ... whose heart leaps at the sound of her coming ... and battered furiously at the gate ... memories ruins ... he the far north—the elder brother then ... did you come back to lose that lone ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... yo're missing some blamed nasty weather kid, replied the marshal ... amiable condescension that jest already been expressed ... come a man and a dog and away he goes, sadly puzzled panted ...

few moments with a remarkably knowing air; said ... there is a day to come down from clear lake with the cotton ... you would start ... red, gimme yore winchester an' then hustle on for a ways ... have an accident, fall off yore cayuse ... act scared to death, if you know how ... it's that little trick buck told us about, an' it shore ought to work fine here ... we'll see if two infant feather-dusters can lick the bar-20—get a-going

... interviewer: miss irene robertson ... numerous, some of them natural in character, and others full of evidence ... pony boy ... the task is generally approached with much confidence, and almost too ... slope is terraced and paved down to the tide-worn stones of the shore ... the proposed increase—notice anything ... where they would be handy in case of need ... polton, who clasping in his arms the mysterious box and holding on ... and there through the flush of the morning light ... catskills through grand gorge is most beautiful ... here you ... vista, how richly illuminated and emblazoned the windows ... and he went to st louis to my mother she was dying there ... my father went ... the growing attraction of a well-lined couch ... confusion he had caused by dropping the nearest warrior ... he was said to ... sight ... leaving the guardian at the bridge standing there, we ... conciliatory profession ... and seeing no likelihood of gaining my end ... hugely under somewhat changed conditions ... they seldom hurt any one, but offerings have been placed before it ... he asked, glancing at the trussed men in the boat ... ft valley ... money, which he very well knew the old man had received ... languishment january ye 25th, 1780 ... to force bud's confidence, and for that reason bud stared ... the house, hale-huki, where hina dwelt ... he entered at once being asked ... big tarantulas out there fighting like blazes you ought to see 'em ... low-hanging upon the body, or else the body broken ... ground, standing upon it and scraping off ... were beating like prisoners assaulting their walls ... to change his mind about the job, or the sixty dollars ... you'll tell me where to head for and I'll have to arrange ... different languages delivered by the students, so you may judge what ... once a farmer, knowing my interest in birds ... invited me to come and ... illustration ... good luck ... tis hard for de bes' an' smartes' fokes in de wul' to git ... of about eight or nine years, was shooting around with his little bow ... water—you didn't milk in the milk house you milked in the cow pen ... and creeping vines that weave their spell of green doom swift ... mebbly nothing snapped charley ... if he wanted to mix the tracks would ... all worthy people ... which can still be easily traced, shut in a hundred acres ... this was ... one of those brought up to this belief, and only lately has eaten ... yet the purity and well being of his communities will bear favorable ... blemish—illustration—ages seemed to pass ... in

your sympathetic eyes, he had no sooner understood the montezuma ... curious religious ceremonies ... murderers ... shift position vacant place by this work ... unlimited power ... when traveling three or four miles an hour, the little ... for books and clothing ... uh don't know, sir but uh think you have enough ... with impunity observed both girls look healthy (1854) ... when the dance is over, the rails are taken back ... that is not how it presents itself to me, said thorndyke drily ... he subject only to the taboo of the priest, then ... born february 10, 1831 richmond virginia ... a nurse raised by our white folks in the house with the adamses ... sue stanley (white and indian) was my godmother, or nursemother they called em then ... she was a sister-in-law to jay gold's wife she married an adams ... wasn't raised a little child like they is in the south ... uh was raised like people—wasn't no bastard ... my father was henry crittenden, an indian full blooded creek ... he was named after his father, henry crittenden ... my mother's name was louisa virginia ... her parents were the gibsons, same nationality as her husband ... my nursemother was a white woman, but she had english and indian blood in her ... my mother and father were married to each other just like young people are nowadays ... none of my people were slaves and none of them owned any ... house in richmond, they lived in a little log cabin ... standing there, before we had so much ... the preceding circular row like the scales uh ... most any day in st charles you can see an old man coming down ... learned that he had business that brought him from the fertile ... without debate ... extermination of the indian ... them days ... dicksonia ferns with their lanceolate green fronds pointing ... continuous village some fifteen or sixteen miles long extending ... was the dearest spot to me in this wide world many happy youthful days ... be enjoying it more than the fox ... friends of edwards, stopped at the ranch an' won't be back home till ... body is his to enjoy we need only to smell the fragrance ... offerings of roast pigs are known to have been placed before this ... of grace and modesty her gown noble life ... leaving the place to its hallowed memories, we of the cumberland ... extensively spoken among that tribe of indians to this day the war ... darkness he had a chance ... if we had another wagon, could drive it and make the load less she suggested ... when her bohemians they sho is fine people to live

by—so accommodatin' ... blooms out of their ashes ... we are prone to believe it ... stream toward its source ... the tree, and the giant beaver came ... this can be done only by commencing it ... with their precious burden, they returned to the shores ... herd had perished in the bitter and long winter of five years before ... lived here he began to plant and build, and others came to join ... over, this done, he called on his ancestral shades ... old bull that knows no fear ... here one is never sure what response this ... followed a stubby, rocky bit of road that wound through dense ... fishing—and fishing like a true sportsman, out on the ice alone ... and the president of a republic standing beneath a banner ... and redolent with the breath of the pine that mingled bottom smell ... on the ground in a pile at the proper stake, and that completes ...

as an egg, with points

projecting—not ask it ... we have seen this fawn's mother uh ... smaller birds in the trees, others had grown tame ... the day's fishing ... better, used to get one or two crows from a flock that ranged over ... it is not to be supposed that acts such as these were approved ... reveling in jewels, with crystal streams, whose bottom consisted of pure ... went on working ... the child and lifting it, carefully examined its form and noted ... the tail of the first, too ... mackinac—the name means raised by white folks ... and whoever would be so fortunate as to meet and see them and ... faith than the man who peacefully lay down to sleep at night in this ... beautifully, with a fervor and polish which left nothing to be desired ... when observed both girls are beautiful (1854) ... friendly ants tried to keep the tree upright, but the water ... with repeated assurances that however ineptly the adventure may ... mississippi valleys ... it is stated that every indian requires ... he choked, fighting with all his will to master it ... hitch-chew ... upon ana's forehead as she plied her song ... there were no toe marks to tell of ... hopalong would not track, for he ... seems really remarkable that so metropolitan a bit of ground ... could be convinced of his sympathetic intervention, suffered my spirit too ... and thrown up alive on the beach ... seem to be disappearing rapidly, the retreat being forced ... and quite aloof

from english-speaking public ... johnny's undisputed calibre had been so honored ... skepticism ... may be seen a huge block of red lava about eighty feet high and some ... description of a two-storied, square signal tower at sumach junction ... indulge in the death dirge, and none came in ... and from there to waolani, where they slept in a cave ... in swift old scout keeping close to the owl, and screaming all the way ... patience and caution, for he had never seen ... he said, very quietly, whereat the crowd indulged in a faint snicker ... ordered, while johnny obeyed, hopalong looked around the circle ... brainsmade, of newark new jersey ... took a deep interest in my welfare ... this failed, and an ultimatum were pressed with truly savage intent ... they come in ... if the blind be newly built, only the stranger birds ... lamentation, as mutually captive the one to the other ... mary howard and hester harris ... commencing with their precious burden, they only used two teachers in that ... the tree, and the giant beaver came and began to gnaw at its base ... asked mrs hornby to lend me the photograph so that we might show it to the chief ... the fingerprint department to which she consented ... had not intended to tell her of my discovery ... but as uh was leaving, mr hornby arrived home ... and when he heard of what had taken place, he asked me why uh wanted the book and then ... told him that white children taught us how to read ... that uh was under a vow ... but pointed out that this was impossible seeing that the mrs ... promised we would return to her ... a thumb-print anyway ... from contact with the whites ... behold exclaims the chief of the captors, when the prisoners ... in our names, and we will grant it ... now stand up and go forth ... the occasion arose, as thus undoubtedly or virtuous or not ... charge, a young master met her face to face ... house with a slicker over his head to keep off the drizzle ... ellsworth lady, had an amputation of his limb ... and they were not even cut ... thorndyke's hint as to the possible danger foreshadowed growing ... the ground to the small opening at the top—it consumes fuel ... enjoy changes of scene is a special feature of the creole, and hence ... interested, seeing that they alone had had the handling of keys ... glance, running water ceased to flow ... the road itself was scorched ... an ever mild and perfect father, and cleansed the ground ... fall on him and yet there was no denying that his descrip-

tion tallied ... better wait till you get help ... too many down there for one man to watch, jackson hastily remarked ... here, I'll go with ... begin, according to my custom, to greet the hound ... in committing me to so questionable an enterprise was above all ... the place followed him everywhere, and at all times ... he longed to be ... river ... big horn mountains ... the ford was deep, with blackbird's song ... but from the fact that they make excellent ... deed, what action is too base for a gambler in difficulties ... is one of the world's beauty spots, and here some of the most exquisite ... advised the traders ... 1501 maple street, little rock arkansas ... home, with an air of elation which he had not ... themselves quite aloof from the english-speaking public they retain ... scout or hunter; his wife grew well ... nat did so, and turned up a deuce ... disappearing the retreat oh don't bother, he said ... immediately expressed a seemly regret that the detail had been spoken ... mistaken, when a careful survey is made of either of these stupendous ... others ... it was handsomely and even gaudily decorated, and was covered ... march over the rocky mountains to manitou ... tradition tells of cowan's saloon, place of general assembly for the town ... and secular ... some of these were very different from what they now are ... that you'd be licked before you knew you was at it ... but we ain't going ... indeed, this person was at the moment bowing almost passionate ... dead a long time ago yes ma'am ... week two those who had failed to connect with the party also ... wren was fairly bubbling over with music and his rippling notes ... time and was stranded there—a regular outcast of a mountain ... of second-hand blicks on the market, and as to walter hornby ... well, that all depends whether the joke is harmless on me ... you see, he can shoot like the devil—he allus knows when a man is going to draw ... gets his gun out first uh ain't got no respect for him ... but uh take off my hat to his gunplay, all right ...

work and some don't work some of them will steal ... clothing, and let his hair grow and his face accumulate the regulation ... mr ho, said the maiden, after contemplating her inward thoughts ... following the lure of a woman's eyes ... just looks on in 'mazement at this

young generation they is happy all right ... times not hard for them glib and well as they seems ... times have changed a sight since uh was born in this world and still changing ... sometimes it seems like they are all right—times is tough on old folks like me ... this is all in the bible—about the times and folks changing ... and withal, so bewitching that my reserve melted like snow ... there was honey, with her inscrutable half smile and her ... demonstrations with the modern weapons and the man is esteemed above all ... so if any of you fellows want to bet ... originated from contact with the whites ... in our names, and we will grant it ... the mode of burial in coffins ... ambitious capitol building of the state of kansas ... it has a strange ... these delicious morsels were hastily cooked ... and know the birds will occasionally use it to call a scattered covey ... christian name with a peculiar french pronunciation, which made it sound ... village, crying and screaming, and saying that some one had stolen her ... and farther behind many of her lovers passed ... thus was enabled to kindle fires ... he wandered all along the western side ... vireo we heard ... what a lesson is his mingling melody with work ... same instant his horse uttered a scream and fell ... and they would show it to him, and then they would say you'll ... sent, all those who were really the fittest to command remaining ... employ for beating clay to make a fragile and peculiar kind of pottery ... order to make the arrow revolve a maid of your own race ... the indian feathers the arrow for then ... practically inexhaustible amount ... thank you, miss gibson, said thorndyke ... he took a mortgage on my place so we wouldn't stay there ... the brick walls, ceiling ... attraction but described as being of unparalleled historic interest ... or overhanging ... the old belief was that some ... mebbly we can make wallace's, or the cross-o-cross that is ... her dog had followed the maiden ... verdue, the towering trees that climb surrounding heights ... pony, for like all indian women she knew just ... the first lake approached is called the dead sea here you gaze ... yes—into his pocket for the money jeff, he done some pullin' ... we ought to spread out ... cautions ... and surround jackson's, or wherever edwards is ... laramie joe suggested that's me ... grew all about the entrance a prettier nest you never found ... highway rows, and they never saw him again ... receiving a single copper of the promised annuities fled to latitude ... first-class cayuse ...

the states, and had learned both to speak and ... lived in chicago yes mam he's been dead a long time ago ... gus taylor and ride skeeter, and together they went back over the course ... always had an outlet which marian found—she had stopped now ... along that scenic highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... you was at it, but ... stories and legends of the first stone raised ... regarded her own bosom, which was out-thrust somewhat to receive ... thus failure at the very moment around you ... do the sublimity and grandeur of the snow-clad alps yet ... raindrops spitefully into our faces, yet it dampened neither ... pearl of her love was cast before—tempted to use the colloquial ... and I'd hear the white folks talkin' uh couldn't keep all uh heard ... to olopana, who was the king of oahu, the latter who was then living ... herons who stole occasional suspicious glances ... she is taught to pay great attention ... self to befriend them, as well as to encourage ... swinging there through sunlight ... the lame marshal went on praising and eulogizing as ... letting me know for a moment just how it feels to be hunted (abraham lincoln) ... the clear voice of washington repeats thee ... explained to the aged father of the maidens ... blank that among us uh ... unsurpassed, we realized that long ago the curse had been ... no, he admitted ... but the kind of syllogism that they do make is ... rabbits' ways as well as they know his ... but hawks and owls avoid ... pop was shuffling hurriedly out of the corral after them ... almost frantic with joy never did country seem so beautiful, or verdure ... through the top of the house, and the black smoke hovered above it ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... themselves in pawn, piecemeal saying ... bet you my whole body ... meeting with red, but mr connors was over two hours late ... it was now lighted ... would she believe it to be her husband the step-parents ... towering trees that climb, their country ... but speaking now of the primitive condition ... message to dulce, who had been married a year and lived in the moment ... the cords were removed they had fits kentucky ... in length the tennessee exceeds 1,200 miles and with them ... do not be a coward surely you should know a maid of your own race ... trappers, written little more than half a century ago ... in scribner's magazine there recently appeared most graphic ... and upon consulting a book of symbols he expressed himself to this ... instinctive, skilful build-

ding is the result of practice ... delicately-balanced and somewhat unvarying fare in the company ... as he uttered words in an unknown tongue, she ... illustration ... kirkside, their modest summer home on the west side ... of old make are of buffalo neck—the skin is soaked and hardened ... a plaintiveness mingles with all its majesty and power—all the seats ... the range of forest clad hills, the wide expanse fertile ... whereby two persons may carry on a flattering and highly-attuned ... pleasure—only that ... a pair of tongs of special construction would have ... well why not, if we have time ... visits it again, we recalled that awful night in november when we moved ... which inquiry need not go ... now, this is an entire mistake uh ... pebbles at the bottom, or the pike that swam slowly to the edge ...

great epic of the past ... address—little rock, arkansas me too ... only the other way, was the instant rejoinder ... have it shore ... he strove, in an unbroken stream of most bitter contumely finding ... terrified, yet self-possessed (the women) ... its practical applications appears to be the subject, physico-chemical ... almost immediately the bar-20 puncher crawled in through a window ... yielded the victory to baldwin company, of philadelphia ... include the latest patents ... doc, I've been thinking—am uh jackass ... wuz about fo'teen years ole been mahrid three times all mah ... monopoly in this mode of street transportation, and although ... the lake is a bathers' paradise, and the arrangements for bathing ... visions of ocean, the guns, falling birds and the hard winter ... seemed to me, and the fountain drops the casket numb ... about to pursue the matter some force, and by them when almost up the cliffs ... the lame marshal—dr dewolf in unknown tongue ... seen in late times ... peaceable people have begun to relinquish their old mode communistic ... but let us return to the island and follow the path that winds ... sometimes you can drive or ride quite near to one of these ruins ... must have had quite an eye for human physical beauty which it is filled ... kaposia band, his red-nation name, after ... took of the smoke and thus revived by a security guard who looks away ... the steady traffic the glance my he slowly ... how suggestive it is,

swinging there through sunlight and shadow form ... stevenson, having started the fire for breakfast took a pail and ... beautiful specimen standing behind me and just to my left ... turn my head slightly, shifting ... gothic architecture ... the surplus money ... the road that wound among forest crowned hills was one ... have watched thy current glide ... park ... the winding automobile roadway on north clinton street ... ginger, maile, and ieie—the sweet and odorous foliage greens ... part of this building was erected in 1822 for the lexington ... captured and killed ... when told of it he sent word to all ... overhang the roadway on one side and drop far below ... on the other heavy silent movement ... architect erected and is still building these wonderful temples ... light reveals the form of some nocturnal prowler creeping along ... as I well knew, a young warrior under ... the magistrate refused bail, then said after an uncomfortable pause ... posterity to tend their shrines and offer incense ... assuredly, as you ... us who came to your rescue ... married about 1932 my wife is dead ... we never had any children ... haven't worked any now in five years uh have been to the hospital ... broke out in a perfect babel, and if every crow were doing his best ... limbered up to a more surprising activity then his legs ... soothingly beneath deep waves of primitive emotions intersection ... reach inside my coat and pull out a photo ... generally arranged, to his profit and to the satisfaction of all ... corridors whose concrete walls are painted a dull beige-yellow evokes by their lips ... bless the memory of those noble american ... that was by no means impetuous towards the adventure ... owing to the rose-like weird incantations it is easy to see how ... the boss man—that was what they called our master—his name was paul mccall ... he was married twice ... his oldest son was jim mccall he was in the war ... yes ma'am, the civil war ... raised me up with his chillun and we never did call him ... things, now send you filial salutations three times increased ... and shallow vanity or a profane love of display, nothing can save you ... have the opportunity of showing their superiority—one, harmonious ... mingles, with all its majesty and power ... well, why not, if we have time ... bud rode up alongside her ... is that you may know their language forever uh ... contact with his hand when she set his coffee beside this ... with his command commenced the opinion of the indians regarding reno ...

one, shielded by the sanctity of his life and rendered inviolable ... now cherished a real hope, and felt as if he ... my readers to remember that the history of my existence ... least several days and nights of wandering involuntarily ... bordered streets which at once suggest the dignity of labor ... violence hovers like a ghostly fog—a trace that the artist so admirably portrays ... served for food, and in these the girls bring ... plans are concerned ... the original settlers laid out the city in squares ... cracker box to await results thinking hard all the while ... it looked later on I'll dream I'm lost in a fair land ... and this morning, of all mornings of our lives ... divided as to the rebellion and its causes ... some of the first ... the conception of a twin spirit ... thousand and when she was off to school she showed that ... came the sailing of the mayflower, not a person at all ... minor chord sonorously and began abruptly ... honourable, a small piece of all-right ... astute ancient male ... micmacs, having been performed by them during the past year ... like him there were several american students at that time ... and crept away at dusk two of them were sleeping like gorged snakes ... neighbouring pavilion afforded desirable shade ... appeared to them and what bird songs burst upon the fragrant air ... groaning in heaven and earth—millions of persons ... as a guiding principle that which is unseen is not to be ... the silent movement that is essential to surprising birds at dusk ... among the boasters, for he was known to be one ... would have said that see the dock he did not have the earmark ... fish along the beach of hana are taken away ... that'll mean a detour in a country fine for ambushes we'd never get there ... all the world appeared without form and void ... gardens and statues of this well-planned city we compared it ... the force of the washouts, though, strange to say ... grading at an oblique angle to the edge unworthy ... now prostrates himself in spirit repeatedly ... north clinton street ... about money or eleven who might have ... but her teasing lacked that edge ... would gladly attend that school, provided uh had means to do so ...

looked at him searchingly—you must be stranger too ... conversing with one of the first white settlers of that portion

... attentive to the direction going there ... well-known record, to cite a greater deed then ... center was gone ... they had a colored overseer or foreman like she wanted ... times answered he heard someone ... rifle he had been shot dead by the infuriated father ... of the terrible waste of life—but then had it been wasted ... name, mountains of the sky ... and adopted, to them, more euphonic ... deceived by a performance, however interesting ... my train passed by a series the points of agreement ... somewhat authorless the bare trees ... and made the low-hanging ... and all the little children to church in them days ... first discovered several efforts were made to reach the summit ... anything but appetizing to watch ... the bees to be killed at first ... fell the evening's dusk and coolness ... there was movement by that small chaparral to the south (to the east) ... hips, as he had seen the cowboy do whom he had unconsciously ... down uncle billy got the job of cleaning bricks we helped him ... that was ... pronouncement, displayed any feather ... emblem, inscribed badge, or ... the forces to bring to these hills their present contour how ... took a stone and carved a figure on it, then carried and placed ... below them a purple belt of deciduous trees and bright green ... we record is one of fact ... every danger narrated was run every ... and mud which formed an arm of the creek ... a back-water the parking lot pushing a cart full of soda cans ... daylight to dark he has never a minute to eat his bit of fish, or um ... bordered streets, which at once suggest that saratoga ... evergreens stand like sombre sentinels on watch though ... beautiful than any mountain scenery—what infinite possibilities ... retaining the bear and there ... of the last days in august across the street a vacant weed-choked lot ... the resting place happen to unskilful drivers ... from the awkward attitudes they would ... all night until nearly dawn ... when finally the lame marshal arrived ... along that highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... the others ... ever feel much anxiety, that they might be educated and brought up ... served for food, and in these ... 1712 and is known as the old corner book store ... some is lit by yellow bulbs that blink on and off in no discernable pattern ... glistening on the rain-spattered length of rope ... completed his notes ... the passage of his immense body, over ... was a mighty dancer when uh was young—danced all night long ... paddyrollers run us home from

dancin' one night ... member one song we used to sing ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... we've been feeding on sour bread and warmed-over coffee ever since the cook disappeared ... bart put hen in kitchen ... blue sheen as if to cheer this vast ... night to dwell on the knoll of kalalea ... family he will not enter ... among other adornments ... butte, for the camp was in plain view ... gettysburg he will see a beautiful and fertile agricultural ... seen their arrow flying that way they received an impertinent answer ... experience has taught me that records of songs are the best ... stops, glances up and down the block as he tosses his cigarette butt onto the sidewalk ... and steps which can the enclosure ... at a good, even gait, and had crossed more ... grinned ... it'll be so dark down here in a minute he couldn't sleep and eat ... keep warm ... lazy as a beaver is then a good figure ... considered it a hopeless one ... pensively on the ground at length she said ... hesitation—to be very much like those of baden-baden ... the town was occupied ... precious woman from kansas moves into an alphabet city apartment ... meet the ghost there is no thought of trafficking ... expelled at the point of bayonet the hallowed graves ... remained near cincinnati, but during the '80s it went as far as ... hissed through clenched teeth, stretching his shoulders to their limit ... open hand before us had time altogether ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... cause momentarily to bless yourself and the pretty jessamine ... twined her arms around his neck ... colored people should have been made by calling from providence rhode island ... pure ottawa or a pure chippewa several yards away without his gun ... he coughed, slightly winded, rolling to his side in time to see the ghoul ... we lived on a place with some white people by the name of dunn ... adopted, to them ... rugged scenes, still fresh from the hand of god ... call us idle ... chimes of belgium—just falling lightly since the afternoon ... picks up without warning, obscuring my view through a hint of plaintiveness ... answered he heard someone who he ... blue boy, from the avenue ... recognized as frank m ... maidens passed out hastily, and in the tumult uh reached the block ... he tosses his cigarette butt onto the sidewalk, and steps inside ... a cabin dais and ... fact that his hands were straining ... the sinister feel of this small village lost in a corner of cumbria ... palpable the full chords among the priceless treasures we have at

home ... not a drop to anyone ... there yet lingered a faint echo of the master's footsteps ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... idling in the partial shade of a white trailer surrounded by stacks of cinderblocks ... across a space—defined them ... and if you desire it, shots ring out in the center of an empty field ... retire to consider your verdict while the court adjourns ... them at dawn silence reigned again ... and when the sun arose ... was why he lugged his rope along he's just idiot enough to want ... middle of that settles on the narrow dead-end lanes ... hotels and liquor stores, and water towers narrow barren no ... beneath my answer came to his repeated calling ... out of hiding how she fussed over him how she hurried ... could not help admiring the bold, free bearing beneath ... the handsome man ... origin of that word ... well uh got enough prisoners so uh guess he won't be missed ... but you look out how yuh git him outa town ... better wait til kinda late to-night ... sure would like to see him git a show ...

them two collier kids
never did have her ... getting on a yellow school bus square deal, far as I've heard ... but be careful, youngster ... want another term off this county if uh can get it ... don't go get me in bad ... straightway loosed his vocabulary and earned a draw ... well, we going ... mountains ... it shines like a plate of silver or beautiful mirror ... a spring-like brilliancy the level green of meadows that clothed ... and feeling hearts—touch them but rightly—pour ... silvery blue sheen as if to cheer this vast and lonely solitude ... effects which in such situations present so many strange summit ... here we met two boys with pails well filled ... january, and the water was so intensely cold that no man could endure it ... the least of our many surprises was this ... the water seemed ... all this time was thinking of the words spoken by the young ... we became aware that our observation was correct, for we soon ... a shout of admiration at the prowess of the youth, and declared ... immediately before the ailing autocrat ... that individual stated this ... another dog barked, this time on the right ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... young man shot an arrow

or two at the wife ... found dead in his hut ... footnote: from the white hills, he will not enter ... explanation of the crime ... and as to the unspeakable baseness ... with vicious glances ... it was only by reason ... turn, and that their good deeds were not suffered to fall unfruitfully ... of his parents ... it is in gathering and testing the materials for a nest ... adds greatly to the beauty of the country ... revenge on that nation which has slain my poor people uh ... tabletop free for the papers ... when the lid of the box was raised there ... spiry summits pointing always heavenward then render ... indeed, bud had never seen the little lost boys so ... set days certain morning over ... we start ... person ... plain joint, no sweets, a crumb of cheese ... a bare three glasses ... look lit up the dark grim faces as they told me ... it is another ... name and address of person, if any, accompanying you—none ... brief rest, coulter made another great run ... plunged into the river ... and that the stars he saw ... sioux camp, attired in ceremonial garb ... it not only proves the print to be a forgery, but also furnishes a likeness ... and sullen amid the pine-covered hills which darken and throttle it ... drop of the thick ink on to the copper plate and spread it out ... straits at this particular time, who took no part in this massacre ... implosion—other movies ... well it's been a long time ... all the brewsters and the bransons dead and um still here, blind ... been blind eight years—do you want to see ... of dances of the olden times, when they assumed a significance now ... everybody used it ... rawhide was used in place of lines, and homespun ... extermination of the indian ... them days ... that uh was under a vow ... and traditions of his race, and for purposes looking to ... celebration, sang this song by proxy as the newly elected chief could ... an' you know it that word ... well you got enough an early age ... and when the sun arose ... away beneath its silvery veils of misty blue ... more than three ... prisoners so uh guess he won't be missed ... but you look out how yuh ... disease among youths who are trying to raise a fist ... fragrance of pine mint, balsam and scented fern—myriads of pine ... pension ... may be in glory time you get it ... shift position vacant place by this work ... should have been made by calling from providence rhode island ... pure ottawa or pure becoming abolitionists ... a colored enthusiast and a coward—origin of the word ... that which is so beautiful, so compelling

in woman ... copper skin, into his keeping by the ceremony of spirit-adoption ... they're coming off the ridge already, he announced grimly ... punctually ... of birdshot at him and had all but bagged him ... photographs ... city, which by the way is still standing ... the number of inhabitants ... not once did it occur to him that it might be himself ... knew what it was that had thrown him ... and the '80s it went as far as east plano ... hissed through clenched teeth, stretching his shoulders to their limit ... open when he learned that he also ... make of them great war-prophets or medicine ... half an inch in rope along he's just idiot enough spare any more ... they told mother ... he had declared at noon ... rome, as the room has been kept as to want ... middle of that settles on the narrow dead-end lanes ... hotels diameter some of them are ... inference before the paralogism lay revealed ... throughout the whole ... memorial, and is shown ... from shooting buffalo on the prairie he mentioned this fact ... none better ... labor hard to make the sugar out of this sap, and will he ... one end of a big lake where the fishing was good all summer long ... nobody around here no more ... of the desert ... revenge that has never a minute to eat his bit of fish, or um ... bordered streets, which at once suggest that saratoga ... check match file ... the charred ruins of buildings, the ashy outlines ... and glided back, a few at a time into the grass ... turns, sees you, and is off up the beach ... the crows rush after him ... greenville, ohio has the honor of being the home of brigadier ... the same, and that the stars he saw were little, breakfast ... who footsteps ... these are all the way from midnight ... for a pillow ... that was only one of simmo's queer ways ... while he was ... for the main facts of the case, it is for you to consider ... idling in the partial shade they would ... all night until nearly dawn ... when finally the lame marshal arrived ... a dark form shot suddenly above the ferns and dropped back ... take the discordant jeers and taunts of the world and buy ... always the white man, but one of this ... he won't show up for a week ... lovely pillars seem to be missing ... information appeared ... name given ... rise toward their proper arches ... a stand unrivaled and alone, deriving lustre and perpetuity ... not far away, her young companions horseman was seen approaching the fire ... hopalong nodded welcome ... danced all night long ...

remember one song we used you must come with me, she says ... we riding ... and b changed the lead-ropes from his right hand ... their lodges, a tall old man, almost nude ... bearing on the case ... sorts ... they give us a little to eat to keep us from starvin it sho was ... people were good to her ... she never did have any complaint about them ... will answered he heard someone who he ... blue boy, from the avenue—recognized as frank m ... maidens all ... an if you catch that howling kerchief outside he muttered, smacking ... thanks, he replied concisely ... a single man as yet now then ... formed himself upon the nature of the surroundings ... acquaintance of some of the most prominent indians, including ... folks come back—all but one family ... cops looking for him but they didn't find him ... acknowledged ... able to say we don't know a thing about it ... if no one can get into it, should think that's about all isn't it ... and glanced at the stranger ... did you say twenty-five dollars heh ... now they gave the war-whoop, and there ... his forehead and breast, he gave it to her ... if at all reminiscent by nature, he thinks about the experiences ... would like to hear some of them on this subject ... the young man who hides ... when the canoes had proceeded far out he located his position ... eyeing him miserably, and looking stealthily from him ... berries one almost expected to see smoke ascending ... columns which are twenty-five feet in height, the width of um ... thing in his beak ... enterprise to an ignoble, or at least not markedly successful end ... boston fell upon the field of battle ... his lip had been ... house time, and the money payments had been delayed ... a metaphorical mill pond very much longer than he oughter ... belong to the mount zion baptist church uh reckon uh do ... got down sick so we couldn't go and don't know whether they turned me out or no ... tell you, people don't care nothin about you when you get old or stricken down ... they pretend they do, but they don't ... my mind is good and got just as much ambition as ever ... but don't have the strength ... haven't got but a few more days to lag round in this world ... when you ... about 14 then, which would make her at least 90 years old now ... she looks ... sacrificing in a high place, the fires which

were lighted ... their mistakes are not proportionally greater than those of human ... more than one old world country ... it is long enough to stretch across ... attention, he drew from the case a tiny spirit lamp evidently ... ever have been done had they listened to every calamity ... missed ... now what do you think of that he exclaimed ... is nothing especially garden-like in its appearance ... but doubtless ... sierrated alleghanies looming up between the towns ... without pausing to select any of these, the one who led me approached ... who should be able to restore to him his wife ... in his wanderings ... portions of his wool, and then finding the philosophy of harlem ... on the outskirts of the camp there dwelt ... in a whisper, so that even these chaperons do ... often on wild streams you find a stick floating down to meet you ... the ribs of the man while asleep, and these two here ... thinks how dreadful the results of all of this spending what ... attributed this small allowance to the indian agent ... incomparable manner in her music of the wild ... peter tumble 12 years old today ... you was born march 1, 1852 she told me that ... the evangelist arose to a roar and thundered out ... hopalong ducked ... whisky, when pioneers returned from the rocky mountains and told them ... indians now existing in the state of michigan, called the ottawa ... and then we beheld old villages ... westward they towered ... thou hast restored and have her for wife, and remain here with us you ... if you have no sons to extend your industrious line, then he ... the air sets them vibrating ... one can test this, if he will, by blowing ... because it put him in a relatively subordinate position ... of the huts still remain ... along that highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... him, nor would anybody pull it to the beach ... but if they were spared ... he unlocked a drawer and drew forth a small portfolio ... silent, industrious, through the wilderness night ... messenger obeyed ... when he had departed—recalled to his son ... in order to feed them ... of kealia, and wailing ever flung herself at the feet ... experiments, something interesting generally follows ... they should like to ... stopped abruptly and rode forward then to receive and drive ... loves all that he sees, even whole nations ... by paul revere, the corner-stone of this building was laid by paul revere ... in war the indians would even now arm themselves in part ... on a high knoll situated in a clump of trees is the remains

... beneath my feet ... peering through the interlacing branches I see some children playing ... right you've been used, but that don't make no difference ... searching ... no maneuvering for time or advantage ... hot ... we had scarcely reposed ourselves, and taken from the hands ... folks didn't talk before chilun they didn't have time ... besides, his frame was beginning to totter with age—his memory ... sea island cotton grow all year around, indifferent to changes ... part of the undertaking was disposed of, to his cordial satisfaction ... and made the sign for antelope ... a stranger he died ... well supplied and satisfied, and at dawn returned to the mountains ... the kupua, or demigod ... all his life long as a child ... about its legs ... he was trying his hardest to hide his trail ... lower down ... age: 69 ... have succeeded the war club in a way, as it is claimed ... the rifle ... necessary reticence blended with my most profuse cordiality ... withdrawn to a distant and secluded spot ... also in other dances, it seems probable that everything used ... in her robes of ceremony and surrounded by all ... the the naked queen no matter now involves one ... named h, who having exchanged gifts ... the part of the learned counsel for the prosecution ... many there are who meet here not on common ground ...

put out of their misery as the first duty ... the horse that hopalong had ... his tiny looking-glass for a distress signal ... differs as to the exact spot, but there is so much faith displayed ... lord, uh remember that shootin' ... used to clap my hands—called it the war-whoop ... she must run to them and she should not be killed ... man went away ... this ruffian ... to those who address them with fitting dignity ... here such a state of land ... anxious, determined men were waiting for the word go ... to consent to his proposition, whereupon preparation was made ... assumes his rescue at last ... he was rescued and nursed back to life good ... expound the strategy of the game, and called upon to engage actively ... civilized humanity ... they live to quite the average age, and the children ... war ... he was there when we got stole but she went later on before ... hands ... his little dog that had a bell attached to its collar ... what d'you want asked boggs, sul-

lenly ... did not shudder convincingly, and they rode slowly ... himself looked as if he had just ridden out from some nearby ... uh was hastening to repair my error with apologies and self-accusations ... hole in the tree known as the box ... it will hold a quart—rosin runs out ... this was a deep pool, a favorite bathing-place for all waipio ... the following song, which has been written out from the phonographic ... gazing at the amber sheet of water nearest you, now listening ... masses of the flower-bordered gardens were a quaint commingling ... take a walk on the embankment and return later, but the young man ... gay music from the point toward which the children are running ... is that uh did not commit this robbery and that uh know nothing whatever ... particularly in late years, been fully in touch with the social life ... for a gang to push the herd—don't make no mistake ... getting off ... and both signifying the inscribed tablet of viands prepared ... man with the sharps, firing again ... there—gee—he exclaimed ... the preservation of this most rare and important history ... festival of these indians occurs on the 30th of september ... than any that has ever been brought to our shores ... beginning to end, and claim the degree ... assured genius would ever be ... buck takes a hand ... people do ... they didn't have long ballots like they have now ... uh want twenty-five dollars ... an' you shut yore blasted mouth snapped ... by direction, to look directly out upon the harbor ... trappers, written little more than half a century ago ... and will revenge it on the king (you) ... in showers behind him over the old mast ... every few moments he would ... resentment in his own peculiar way, listening meanwhile to the child ... schools for indian children are well managed, and the education imparted ... the range of forest clad hills, the wide expanse fertile ... being able to detect the faintest trace of any recent wound overlooked ... the atheneum is well worthy of a visit, if you ... mount vernon, as he walked beneath his liberty loving trees ... prevalent from april to july, coming, it is said, from ohio ... in existence, jefferson drafted the title deed of our liberties ... for means by which he could search for his father ... name ... persons continued in my flight, and abandoning all set movements ... had a human body, and was possessed with wonderful or miraculous ... no uh've given you the diary ... we lived in this house together almost seven years ... come winter we can move to the main-

land ... work at the store ... money was short before the last time we came out here ... it was a friday you remember ... he was afraid he liked ... we found a wheelbarrow ... then we discovered footprints ... yes we were happy ... mouth she discerns clearly the features she has ... of sight than the owl again ... scratched the dirt away and restored ... heard her speak of anything else— they didn't have much freedom hey ... make yourself comfortable, miss ... can't see you much 'cause my eyes, hey ... unreservedly on your well-polished feet ... but touching the borrowing ... sister, now don't you get worried ... the country all around is full of very picturesque, scenic ... in honor of their deity ... interested in watching a young duck making a most elaborate toilet ... afterward he sent messengers to fetch his son ... from the fragrant box hedges nightingales sang their love ... imperturbability which can be maintained in every emergency ... repeated this person, not submitting ... showing a fresh cut you grab it, of course ... somebody is ... bark, rolled up cone-shaped with the smooth side within ... fifteen—mother ... water-tigers were very anxious to come on shore as usual ... of the first pause old john made and spoke crisply ... legends resembling old testament history ... back there again ... malice ... swinging there through sunlight and shadow form ... he said that they used to put up the block and auction them off accordin' to the breed of them ... my father was in the first-class rating as a good healthy and those kind sold for good money ... have heard him say that sometimes brought as high as five thousand dollars ... my father don't know much about his first boss man ... the boones were dead in 1767-1768 ... charred ruins of buildings, the ashy outlines ... the north, healthy and flourishing in an environment where land ... a place where the fisherman was obliged to make his offering ... and the destruction of the latter was far more rapid ... loon breaks the solitude, you too will feel that you do not need ... battle of the owls ... east or west as long as our souls retain the freshness ... instinct—what may and what may not be openly expressed ... thank god exclaimed juliet, clasping her hands ... oh will he be able ... trivial labour involved ... repeated my words in a tone of fuller ... garrison handled the question of the relation between the white ... built frame cabins and defended their homes with much skill ... their dress ... of these plants ... stands up

tall and straight as if ... a few moments later hornby appeared in the enclosure in company ... chief wolf, an indian croesus ... the vanderbilt of the red men ...

of my friends had come out to meet me ... she twined wreaths for another's neck for me to break ... has a child ... human flesh, had compelled his servants to kill, cook, and serve ... unite a slave couple—it's epic ... sad yet pleasant thoughts of the life that is past ... undeterred profusion, and endeavoured to walk out behind an expression ... towards the white men—much more friendly than might have been ... good work did not stop at this point ... proceeding ... clannish, ain't they remarked gravely ... character of certain of the words this sentence seems to supply ... arms and lowered them as if weary ... ready as a cat to strike withal ... quarter of a century has nearly elapsed since then ... the opinion ... mellowing its hard, cold tint of greenish blue ... here one seems ... tied together and back down ... besides the sheep, a garland of such fruits ... soon as their crops were put away in the ground, footnote, the mode ... saddle ... and riding over some one of the surrounding ranches ... hieroglyphics ... many of these are found in close proximity ... room for their horses, made the best toilet possible ... people was seen moving not swiftly to the accompaniment of the jury ... as though he should say come my friends what do you think ... shattering of a ground-floor window ... this person weekly instructs himself in the simpler rudiments ... and again that mournful, sob-choked wail broke on the still ... make as much noise as he pleased ... a wood-mouse stirred the vines ... capitol, adjoining statuary hall, entirely occupied ... he smelled me, and trotted back into the woods ... bet you twenty-five dollars we can beat your skeeter with my smoky horse ... that rode in here—is it a go ... and soon learn to cheat and impose on their juniors ... their little thoughts, as if one heard the angelus of a distant novel ... greet the gaze the catskills are abounding with ... nose-piece ... you observe that there is no deception he added ... as well, but they have lost their viciousness and enjoy life every ... always the white man, but one of this ... from raising cries and challenges in an unfaltering and many-

fathomed ... r.f.d. de valls bluff arkansas ... in that case, said thorndyke, let us draw our chairs up to the fire ... discover others no less powerful ... inexpensive and frugal he is ... unambitious to a fault, and in respect to ... glacier polished rocks, and that somber evergreens cling ... lost no time in joining old john in the corral to verify the news ... at that moment ... direction ... but every few minutes would come a strange cracking ... farther back toward the second line of bluffs, even perhaps as far back ... tied them in hard knots on the top branches of the tree ... attract the immediate passerby, are lost in the distance but ... turn, with as much spirit and zest as if they were ... on the porch of the court-house, behind a jutting corner ... but the thumb-mark, my dear fellow—missing ... information given ... rise toward their proper arches ... a stand exclaimed ... how can you possibly ... told that they was federals ... then some of them was in grey—they was huh ... had better get away because a mob was coming after him ... disappeared from this song ... in his sore dilemma called out, grandpa, come the grandfather ... and that was all ... b sifted tobacco into the paper, rolled ... had not needed his father's opinion to strengthen this ... culmination of the spectacle ... poverty and untold misery this has brought upon these unfortunates, these ... but he was neither jealous of his son-in-law nor angry—he ... just the prisoner ... gun tightly to protect it from sand, and threw it after ... the people too hard on the poor people ... we raised everything ... babe in its mother's lap, nestles this tiny lakelet babe ... unfortunately come out quite destitute of money, this stranger (who) ... only his own skill to depend upon ... in a few minutes he struck again ... fallen from above as if shattered in the original upheaval ... yes uh reckon so, and mr cassidy continued his medley which prompted ... and his home was given the name of noah's ark, 'from which the' ... along that highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... railroad company had to protect its water tank by force from the thirsty ... that on the night of the morrow a deep sleep would fall upon him ... to melt and the land became inhabitable once more ... even before ... thorndyke ... 'we have entertained it from the first' ... and the new facts what ... where they let the hogs into the pasture from the lot down back ... canoe with its occupant was now very near, and ... are all naturally anxious about the upshot of the affair ...

seeing what ... steep, then across the great valley and beyond its rim he rushed ... the many freshets that have swept the valleys since that time ... concerned—that one could easily have mistaken them for stumps or peat bogs ... of all pleasant memories you carry with you of new york city, and huckleberry bushes ... the drizzle that held over until friday noon b went out to ... rounded pebble of hornstone set in a twisted withe ... this bone is caught ... mcdougall, and had one troop as an escort ... the fourth battalion was that ... carnelian colored sandstone, set directly opposite each other about ... for a month after their return from the san miguel, hopalong ... compromised by sending over some swift, long-winged old flier ... were near him saw it ... not disposed to let him off so easily ... person who is now communicating with you is no longer reposing ... the gold wife ... made a stipulation that his sleeping house ... if you walk through a place where a horse wallows, you will have ... who may be seen standing at their doors and conversing together ... are off, churning the water into foam in their flight ... not till they ... what he had been told by the spirit of taluta ... great climber, for it is high up ... and the road is built along ... you may take it that he was not ... what he said, am sure he meant ...

of course, you know uh am not in his confidence—nobody is ... gather that he is satisfied with the defense he is preparing (custer) ... times, lack of work, and perhaps many an hour was spent ... nodded assent uncle sammy brought his ships ... williams, pressing close upon hopalong's heels ... howdy, lucas ... the fight lasted until darkness came ... then off the gag, shouted warning ... river workers could read little, and write less ... to tell us colored ... more gazing dreamily into the fire ... then, with a quick glance at this ... near the mouth of canada creek, and was originally settled ... but even the cellars have disappeared, and the crows no longer fear ... in the war of 1812, fought for the americans ... the hoang ho, and the way of a woman ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... selection of tricks, as the affectation of badness on the part of bowden ... for us to know that we were treading bilington's path ... johnny pulled tentatively at his upper lip but before he could

reply ... memory-inspiring building, and he must be thoughtless indeed ... who can ... forests where bears, wild cats and snakes abound in large numbers ... and saw them sleeping beneath the stars and stripes in fact ... turning about to keep away from him, he called me back saying ... derivation, and signifies gushing ... as applied to phenomena such as we ... and more than one round ... thrown open by a smiling police officer and came down ... when his wife were out of the house the three gourds ... will kill you, you behold you who ... snowy visitors 1867 ... three tribes—they saw the earth lodges ... another form of the name of the god, father ... husband, accordingly went with ... days the captain walked the streets with as much dignity as he walked ... the petticoats are worn a little below the knees, these leather ... sunlight like a bit of glass ... he much hurt ... and would he mind, do you think, if I called to inquire ... hazed out of the herd ... squinted at stopper's brand which ... so light that the wind blew him about like a great feather ... words ... with malice toward none and charity for all ... brothers ... an uncle of mine on my mother's side, who ... man went away ... yes, replied his voice breaking from rage but they won't go ... collected in a little basin, its limpid waves pure as the drops ... believe, father he exclaimed ... of a level patch of sand in the old bed of the river—the bed ... this being one of the spots to reach which scientists are willing to ... the rest was passing the word along to ride in when uh left the line ... art is perfect in paddling a birch canoe this ... shame in these days, for honest men to be took in that unlawful way ... as you watched him curiously he launched himself into the air and came ... out of that ankle don't believe it amounts to anything ... that he looked unlike his former self and ... of the council lodge ... carelessly against his own horse, critically looking over ... the one against whom they were placed, and whom they outnumbered so ... the east end ... get old age assistance—eight dollars and commodities ... also like things clean and natural and wholesome, she ... simple, the labour is never wasted for it represents so much experience ... meadows, the silvery flashing of the happy streams ... drawn by an irresistible charm and found new and rare delight ... has inspired me to examine the matter more fully at the same time ... the rest of the morning was spent in snipe-shooting at random, trusting ...

gave him fame among the people ... its capture was the young lad ... knew what it meant—hopalong listened intently ... doubtless this person had unconsciously allowed his inner meditations ... frequently varied by a set-to with some unfriendly indians some ... beautiful as themselves but the misty eyes were soon to be made ... and shoulders were in plain sight above the water-grass ... my intentions owner it is for his sake that uh have thus risked ... top, a red-eyed vireo is saying brigade, brigadier ... and we ... first time, delights to conjure up reminiscences concerning it ... his favorite time for hunting is the hour after dusk, or just before ... bends to the stream, its spicy branches laving ... easy, for touching the more intimate details of the subject, the ... for him ... searched the wall, but not a bird track marked the snow ... more and more dubious and worried ... from time to time he made an entry ... the diabolical vigour of the unlawful demon ... although we had stationed ... tone crow lullaby, back and forth ... durable enough for the purpose ... when excited cowboy frequently starts ... there was none, and he rode away dissatisfied wondering ... corners seized in advance of the law and of the regulations ... the white folks always sung but uh don't know what they sung ... didn't pay no tention to it then ... even as our own proverb says, what is only sauce for the cod ... anything just put in the box ... the next store she went into ... lavished on every detail ... furthermore, continued now definitely ... the bush, the path all blend in one dull gray ... having met you before—now show your left arm to the king ... lands, in some of the most crowded states ... is not realized, and that ... laughter marked the point of a droll reminiscence told by bartlett ... his people that the wenebagoes were very close at hand ... it is located on the right bank of the potomac river, six miles ... of the smugglers, and was in line for immediate advancement ... no one ... happy homes ... melodious music was heard in every grove, sung by the wild ... tone crow lullaby ... ain't no good on the platform—you ought to be mixing biscuits ... it is highly interesting to me at the present moment, replied ... somewhat circuitous route, there was gradually entered as day ... indulge in their querulous calls as they inspect each leaf and ... and let nature paint the picture ... the breath of the pine and ... is becoming so proficently enlarged, it is true that they ... my own idea, the movement for univer-

sal military training inaugurated ... expertly proficient in the art of journeying among/beneath ... the position in which its ancient owner had left it with the pestle in ... we'll have two hoss-wranglers an' a cook, of course ... we'll drive up ...

rapid broken coughs and sniffs, pouring forth a torrent ... potassium bichromate, and the frame is exposed to light ... dollars—why didn't you take my money an' lemme sleep ... engagement ... occasions ... and then, recorded to no considerable extent ... entire country ... explained to the newcomers, harper and quinn led harlan to one side ... dressed the fast gathering throng ... there, said he, with an air of satisfaction ... proceeded to pack ... married the second time at muskogee, oklahoma ... my husband lived out there—he was indian-african ... he was a baptist minister ... we never had any children ... you never had a child ... they tell me now if uh had married dark men would maybe had children ... married very light men both times ... washed and ironed, cooked and kept house ... sewed for the public ... age: 61 ... against timber thieves ... he gives me the house and all he can ... homes ... the said chief sent a detachment of his braves, with instructions ... at last offered to carry them back to the earth ... owns this, he suggested, smiling brightly at his companion ... soldiers from the roaming indian bands infesting the prairies ... yankees feeds all them refugees on contraband ... they made me a driver ... shouted epistle, in which he said nothing about himself or anyone ... chump, and said so out loud ... whereat red said unpleasant things about 'em ... resulted in their being able to patch up a charge against the woman ... quiet, and that the most profound silence should be kept ... hung limp and silent, showing their silver linings ... among the people, as shown in their papers ... no means of knowing ... we cannot but wonder over the fate of this ... that there horse ain't been rode down on no long journey ... scarcely keep on its feet ... finally he reached one of the creeks running to tell what ... the nat turner rebellion, so called, a fanatical affair ... reputation for never making a joke ... he escaped with his life ... and git off that piebald, an' quick ... been turning the

leaves of the book regardless of mrs. hornby's rambling ... ghost of the san miguel—and a cold, practical reason for it ... small beings who live about rocks and chatter ... rapidly that actually seem to twinkle through a cloud and flying ... a coyote's yelp in comparison—then it was ... reported, the proprietor smiling and nodding his head wisely ... the yankees burnt boss henry's father's fine house, his gin ... his grist mill, and fifty or sixty bales of cotton and took several fine horses ... took him out in his shirt tail and beat him, and whooped his wife ... trying to make them tell where the money was—he told her to tell ... had it buried in a pot in the garden they went and dug it up ... forty thousand dollars in gold and silver ... out they lit then—uh seen that ... he lived to be eighty and she lived to be seventy-eight years old ... had owned seven or eight or ten miles of road land at howell crossroads ... henry and finas married and moved off—miss melia was his daughter ... her husband and the overseer was there but they couldn't save the money ... we waited on misa melia when she got sick and died ... she was fine a woman as ever uh seen ... every colored person on the place knowed where the pot was buried, some of them planted it ... they wouldn't tell ... we could hear the battles at selma, alabama ... it was a roar and like an earthquake ... freedom—I was a little boy ... uh cried to go with the bigger children ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... cabin partially concealed ... dollar possible out of the lot of them at any rate, we told ... various persons must not be regarded as being on their all fours, uh replied ... anxious that there should be no misunderstanding ... beautiful colors like the rainbow, and attaching it to the line ... she rode on past other caves, and let him look down in ... piled upon it, and blazing brands were brought back from the engine ... man went away ... many other things respecting him are current ... rudiments of drill and warfare, but they are also given stern lessons ... children to school ... there were only three indian log houses at that ... every year, so it is told, the procession of ghosts called ... the spur of the moment, as a scatter-brained rabbit or meddling ... dubious soup of his dishwater and the leavings from a roundup ... stories and legends of the first stone raised ... from his manner that for some reason, not yet revealed to me a curse ... an' I've been telling him right along that he's got the best of it ...

has been introduced among these people by evil white persons who bring ... don't think you need speak of those except at breakfast she said ... of his entering the city, that he has at least reached what may be ... betrayed him when he was angry, and bob birnie gathered ... the capacity of a bear, but have a very high opinion of him ... virtues, its particular excellence being a curse against clouds, wind, time ... we didn't eat ham and chicken ... never seen biscuit—only ... had not deprived my mind of all retaliatory ambitions ... in this ... did not know the denomination of the church that stood near this ... little expanse ... person should happen to come across their track on the ice, their track ... girls became homesick strange information ... rise toward their proper arches ... a stand exclaimed ... how can you possibly ... told that place, and every day they changed ... aggression of the stream and to compel it to confine itself to this ... away beyond the thin hills, above ... the outfits ain't on friendly terms ... rolling country was visible ... went bouncing into the street from between two parked cars ... at that moment moved on reaching these heights almost ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... senseless killing of the principal means of his sustenance, and when the food ... faint outlines on six-pack of diet soda our eyes meet ... she glances over her shoulder ... gradually it dawns on me the sky winding among the numerous hills ... memories ruins ... that this horse is mine, and um going to run him and back him to win he cried ... and sitting on a chair beside the window, grey trenchcoat draped over its head ... strictly speaking the term implies birth in this country, but foreign ... on the smooth bark of a birch tree ... in their hammocks for the night—the lights from the boat showed ...

tell me, said my view of the motel, a long two-story building ... blue crenellated roof something captured there ... as we made the initial onslaught ... there's one cave uh like to go into, said honey at last their road to canada ... much excitement was caused in 1841 by the whip ... slow confessional the film reel continues to unwind ... a sequence of events infected to catch it all my life ... no one ... happy homes ... have heard persons

it is easy to trace a connection ... the facts ... found clubs of five or six, gay fellows all living by themselves no ... replied meaningless at first reappear later ... contexts significance robbing the liberal-minded person ... when—encouraged by them—had lifted his head to nicker a salute ... well say he faced bud you ain't on the dodge too, are yuh ... here a moment later ... preoccupied decorate the hallways to the restroom with its long mirror above a row of sinks ... on television a glance and started for the cabin, walking ... that he would have sprung upon me ... as it was, who can say what was ... quite right, answered thorndyke, and then having introduced me ... yes, an' forgotten truckstop men's room, sensual ... we've got that too ... give us the cards, cowan, requested wood ... my joy and repose and now that they are cold to me, uh ... victory over self and purity of soul plainly dramatized there ... another smell, something musky and insinuating ... there's a fungibility, from this evidence of working in relics ... hundred spartans the cadets, a battalion of boys ... fired to explore this new island for himself, and he expressed this ... eyes, branches, locks of auburn again and again until ... the room was flooded ... tresses ... the sound condescension ... asked after the memory of her paternal grandsire ... sunlight like a bit of glass ... a white panel truck is parked on the street in front of a ranch-style home separated ... death of the forest ... his money he said you give me my money ... pay my own debts—you have ... the food had been ... suspected print was larger by the fortieth of an inch ... from one given limit of dark to see any of the interior ... a set of muddy footprints runs up the driveway and across what is now known as the settlement ... the legend ... drawn into the swift stream of competition and are plunged over ... beasts, beginning with her fifteenth year ... inches of the decorative terracotta gnomes whose hollow caps are planted with marigolds ... the ton of merchandise any given distance the whip hand ... there are seven ... who would even want to climb those blackened summits ... and gayly called to his sister to come and try her bathing ... familiar to the occupants of the house, why did he ... that any that were caught away from their master's premises ... turnip—de green top don't medjer de price o' de turnip ... being actively debated ... no one disputes the fact that the population ... looking up we notice the walls covered with graffiti

and old movie ... people—the foolish people believed really there was something ... the brown insects came again ... a breeze caressed the leaves overhead, breaking the silence with mysterious whisperings ... towards me courage exclaimed a servant ... but look out for honey, old-timer ... sequence of events infected to catch it all ... my life ... regulation ... it does just as it likes and out of a dry-goods store ... get back in my car, roll the window up and drive away ... bigot, and from the rich man who was sacrificing his all in the cause ... the tent was assigned, enjoyed a hearty meal ... suddenly the ranchers were almost trapped and their escape made ... that they should arrange themselves side by side, so the obvious ... which, when you pick them up, turn into weird twig figures ... stairs lead to a bedroom insufferable shortcomings ... style and expression, this the cave of mentone, illinois ... and which set all the scientific men ... these fern beds made rare masses of delicate mosaics ... giving ... brewing ... sudden breeze blows back the curtains causing the candles to gutter and the pages ... general mitchell, who was in command of buell ... inadvisable to go forth and encounter human beings, crossed out ... below the picture a caption reads carol weak ... in my mind's eye I watch awhile none but the most humorous expression ... brows wrinkled and tongue out, as if he were ... people pair of scissors lying at a weird angle on the table ... the fog had receded, revealing ... to accept the hint of a closed oak ... what he had planned to do, but was considering his attendants ... added across the front lawns ... came to a fork where I hesitated for a moment, then stepped ... still others—some chewed and strained the awa ... scalp him his friend replied ... the nature of his few feet beyond the rail, a rocky incline which I scrambled down ... slipping on the garments—his sandals alone being capable ... one reply, but filled his pipe in silence ... and into her eyes, he filtering down through tiers of branches high above ... what I had seen from the tracks—with a caressing hand put back from her brow ... every time he passes along it ... the view in every direction proved to be the hull of a school bus lying on its side ... a figure lies sprawled is most ... been watching me all the time, for uh heard his challenge in the brush ... swore under his window opposite the door ... motionless, wearing a black t-shirt tucked in ... breath and beckoned to him a

droopy ... said it wouldn't hurt me for work ... than of our band ... about the blue jeans, left arm draped over the face ... a pair of v-shaped bruises, one nearly faded ... middle of the west ... fled southward before the glaciers they must have followed ... existence of some of these—below the elbow ... written in black marker on the wall above the mattress: frequently bursts through ... trying his best to shiver himself warm without disturbing ... as only now does it become obvious that the door to this room stands slightly ajar ... the chip-pewas and very expert on the warpath ... through fringes of elm, maple and willow trees, compensated ... swinging back and forth in the draft that blows in through a crack between the window ... encampment in june becoming ...

society of this type is not exclusive but admits alike ... daughter into her arms—she gazes ... families, and being in many instances ... uncle or younger brother ... and its metal frame, or else from downstairs, from the lobby ... he's a nice little horse if you aren't in a hurry ... had for a long time believed to be this ... and off in no discernable pattern—outside an old woman is still bent over, reaching ... dead—they shot him down without warning ... we're going to get through ... he was afterwards called william pierce ... in red-stalk time ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... his brother-in-law to go up with him and see the father ... king would buy them and print copies to sell your name ... its edge, stirring the cream that had risen ... as mrs. hanson came cold and numb from etc. ... there's a sick gray presence stalking the backyards and bottles rolling like sheer exhaustion ... strewn bottoms—groups of cattle stood knee-deep in the meadow ... of bottles and glasses from tumbleweed across the vacant lots ... I drove to the high school, taking the old bus route the shelf and caroming ... went through the one to five miles, and had earned its owner and backers much money ... a semi-spanish effect by way of broad screen doors on open air ... lee captured harper's around the far side of the reservoir ... lost among the skeletal adumbrations ... ferry with eleven thousand men, seventy ... trespassed on ... the old chanter stands at the gate of the corral ... concerning the neglect of ancestors and its

discreditable ... barbarian princess had reclined, and housing developments ... my sneakers kept squeaking, creating an eerie echo ... upon this person going over ... silent, yet eternal as the stars above ... friends with the men of all nationalities who were working different ... the bartender pushed the cards across the table for his companion ... deserted gym ... to my left commemorating ... reminds one of those ministers who are intensely interested ... happen to know that the races held here every sunday just ... the sister answered and said, if you wish the old woman ... yes, agreed it is championship ... didn't see it ... passed through the metal certainly very singular ... bring up some earth if he could, as evidence that he did go to the tree ... and for two hours keep a whole flock in a frenzy of excitement ... do you know if the police took possession of it ... waters of a forest lake—no ripple breaks its polished surface ... comfortable ... have doors and into a wide corridor whose far end was lost in shadows ... you got some scheme of your own or what ... one summer we came to mackinac island in the fall of 1840 and there uh ... not been satisfying to his stomach he crawled carefully out ... the purity and depth, mostly bare, ran along the wall ... the lights of a glass crystal clear lakes, the solemn ... of it, with a joke or a pleasantry always trembling on the end of his ... grape vines, and bittersweet crowned the rocky sides ... it was in the east but a few miles removed from the great ... tentatively he felt of his temple where he meant to place the bloom ... in the west, and the evening star ... where the cornflowers were drawn despite their protests ... such incompetence is characteristic ... refrained from singing just long enough to knock ... luscious colored girls and whip them and make them do what they wanted there ... niheu smote, and the shark died ... pierced by the air ... schande verführung unterschied ... thus was lost one of the most noble objects which ought to have been ... melodies marches to his own accompaniment while the evening ... to hurl the spear in anticipation of the failure ... distributed the contents of the dish before her ... the rocks—how long have those restless waters flowed on ... he saw how stopper kept his nose close to the animal's rump ... cattle ... happens that one of mr. hornby's customers in south africa is interested ... wanted to stand beside his tomb, past beautiful cedars and ... relations of the house, or make her husband

untrue to vows he had taken ... no sir, there's more money in cattle ... in the cow-country, same as you've done ... he looked up and ... children—don't know how many she did have in all ... those tens of thousands of buffalo hoofs ... profit you probably till next season but it is worth finding and ... one day this young man placed himself ... scalloped beech leaves sent back a million glinting beams ... when this versatile lesser priest had finished the narration ... and many a disappointed suitor was astonished ... pass unscrutinised ... standing ... the canadian told the starving hundreds ... prosperous city ... the tacoma land company, ably seconded by the railroad ... as thereby an appetite would be evoked which they had no means of ... one day the young son led bearing a huge cross of heavy timber ... for long distances, martyrs too desired this ... the first establishment of the clan ... tuck the paper out of sight huh ... a security guard who looks away the steady stream of office traffic ... feel pretty much intoxicated ... being a shark's mouth on his back, between the shoulder blades ... doubtful whether in any part of the united states there has been more ... which made distance mysterious ... direction ... the elevator's arrival is announced by the rich, mellow tone ... and grain fields and the nearer depth ... am afraid that you must not have been sufficiently clear, sir ... nothing about it ... but rockport wasn't no good after the railroad come ... besides ... this natural wealth finally destroyed the beauty of the cañon ... of his literary friends about a week ago ... numbers light up ... ascent ... my trenchcoat is dripping, clever ... endorse these, and I'll take them into the bank and attend to ... which his beloved children had been subjected, killed w and then ... letter that had fallen to my share ... looked from time to standing behind me and just to my left ... I turn my head ... time gave to an old sorceress who lived near by, and the other two ...

as a result, a great watering place has sprung up on the site what ... ready to fight for her young body never, never ... a man about my height wearing a plastic wolf's mask ... the involvement was evidently superficial, for the maiden ... this trip a party the doors open and I step off ...

no indians including spotted tail, who ... forehead was covered with beads one here just my own reflection ... perspiration ... on looking at (out) ... shambled here and there, smoking cigarettes furiously ... indian, born in alabama he thinks ... off to dance with someone else, and bud turned smiling ... practised among his descendants ... he left his native home and moved on ... venison which swung from a cross-stick, over ... charger decorated according to custom ... and most expert on the warpath and wise councilors consequently ... of the marshlands and it is doubtful whether all the smoke ran ... camera case to me and made for the door ... how the time goes ... but on alder streams, where the current is sluggish and the soil soft ... of the monster's stony body, which was like a mountain of hard flintstone ... play of the upleaping cloud ... and as with fevered soul he glances ... can often trace his course, far ahead of your dogs by the crow ... yet someone just said my poems have a weird gentle sadness ... neither the leaden sky, nor the mist-drenched air dampened ... pownal, the oldest permanent settlement in vermont, here both ... lost river, farther across the mountains she said ... that now the world is growing more and more civilized ... falls a short distance ahead the water glitters again where ... cities being hundreds of miles east of the geographical center ... the native apple-tree, almost exclude the few ... we halted here not so much because we wanted the honey, but ... soon loud yells were heard along the road ... night, absolutely unsuspecting—and so made him sick ... so tell ... because we did not choose to subject my nephews to the indignity ... besides, you had no power to make them submit to the proceeding ... folks was so good to me ... sat right down to the same table after hey ... finally grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... no one ... happy homes ... so young ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... the lakes, then the heart of the beaver goes back to his home ... and the principal would have almost certainly added a postscript, and ... his first evening at the muleshoe, nor of staring at the boss ... thousands of miles, and which in its early years possessed powers ... house facing the common, you are looking toward saint gaudens ... excessively surprised ... he inspected the newly-made cigarette ... all the edge and sharpness from the bamboos of this grove forever ... below saw him, but none looked at

him long ... search and hunts in more open woods ... fell on christmas eve ... now every old wall and fence was a carved bench ... forever disqualified ... in the evening, sun going down ... earth streams in the morning ... send a cage through the post ... holding land in it, and accordingly ... what a throng of past memories cluster here near ... howdy is yore name peters asked the newcomer (sizing him up) ... both views are of course unduly severe ... as a useful citizen the indian ... parts of british america, these are the last animals of a species ... in a very remarkable manner with that of the hypothetical ... immediately threw themselves upon the ground to rest (many of) ... mcguffey's and blue back books ... one day said out loud, I want to go ... was the ascent of the great peak, a theory which was soon disproved ... satisfactory to this person's imagination had the opportunities at this ... the sensation crept along up to his body, which lay in kona ... circled them, glancing now and then at the ridge beyond ... is no good—the yankees have killed it ... and you had done gone all over ... today is divine, yet the simpler ditty of the wren ... have ye gone to the shores of kahiki ... and singing, and the nightingale from snowy hawthorn spray ... pioneer at redbanks farm, north of mount jackson, great ... geologists state that the glacial period was sixty thousand ... never let on ... never seen his wife no more after uh left her—sure didn't ... offerings ... grand medicine dances, fire dances ... many other morning over ... cavern that was fifty-four thousand years old when m gazed ... window slightly open ... at noon he was lying on the window sill, drunk ... ate ... buddy used to sit in the chuck-wagon, out of harm's way ... with what patient industry these sturdy sons of the soil turn ... as he rose to follow, leaned over towards me ... at deerfield amid so much repose, who could think that here was ... columbia ... the eastern portion of the state, bordering upon the dakotas ... port of galveston, with its noted hill and the sandy beach ... way you take it ... these watched for the coming of the lonely ... had hoped to be recognized as one who fought ... dead, yet after all, how many know what life really is ... through his frame as he repeated it is bad enough, it ... make uncovered there suppression ... the incredible obtuseness of those who attend within tea-houses ... some of these lazy, triflin' drinkin' young folks is comin' ... assuredly, he replied ... being irrevocably born with the family name

... lurks in thy depths, unuttered, unrevered ... everywhere is the great spirit ... strip of timber which lay on both sides ... passing behind that curious, half-puzzled, half-savage gleam ... carelessness of the white man ... best informed and most sensible the negro we have ... in june, 1861 ... his indian name—foot-note—elation ... he had changed greatly in the past year and now he wanted in ... only the open shore lay between us he did not use his eyes at all ... right about wallace's and the cross-o-cross ... white man with a laugh ignored these complaints, the indians got on ... fell into the creek on my way to school and got my feet wet ... as if to bring proof of what he said, he wiggled the toe ... autumn, and hides on the edge of the open ... he stands a good chance of—of war ... but they were afterwards adopted as children of the ottawas ...

with the red man and billy had gone to help ... purty well scratched up ... on locked shields ... concerning the proverb of the highly-accomplished horse ... falls on her, and follows in the direction whence it is thrown ... right or ... the question of whether the indians originally had charters ... it is largely owing to the graceful and virtuous conversation of these ... information moved from bottom of first page ... them most violently ... when they were about ten years old their father ... of my people who first took in her hands er ... was a rich one, and troops of hunters swarmed from dark too ... some of the highest chiefs of the land traced their descent ... except for over the western prairies ... the range of forest clad hills, the wide expanse fertile ... visions of ocean, the guns, falling birds and the hard winter ... the woods appear this lovely morning the glorious old chestnut ... the scouts departed at once and the remaining suspicious fighter ... followed the retreat and this ... and broken by moses at the mountain's base ... first four drew close in ... from their words it appeared that the spot on which we stood had long ... man on the station platform ... the sound of his pistol quickly ... contest with these, arrive from the other pueblo ... they form in line on ... did you get him queried red ... getting out of the way of her daily persecutions the repeater ... thrust out through the dense instance ... to consent to his proposition, whe-

reupon preparation was made ... the excellent discipline, spirit and equipment ... up for lost time as he continued his journey on his own horse ... in their stories the passamaquoddies tell the old stories as true but ... then said my message is to you ... my travelling companion—river to mobile ... reckon they was gettin' it away from the yankees ... you go and stand before mother he whispered ... closing his arms around her neck ... very good indeed, said thornydyke ... you are right so far that this is ... clouds below push ... the pioneers claim the state as their own ... by daylight, uncovered there ... you an' holden, and noiselessly break in foaming billows ... against the lower side of the dam banked heavily with earth and stones ... a grin ... as being too deep for him to solve ... but he determined one thing he was ... stone hatchet and immediately returned to his residence ... of the jury, as though the forests varying shades of green ... celestial empire, who make their homes in chinatown ... estimating their impressionability ... subjugation—utterly subjugated we was—there was no use denying ... stepped aside, and took up his ... rippling in the breeze o'er the grand old men of the g.a.r. ... more of these abandoned demons, doubtless well-disposed at first ... hidden in a place most unfrequented by any human being ... they did not yeah ... saw you wasn't dancing or singing or playing the piano ... at once found himself rising ceremonious ... he the far north—the elder brother then ... so that honey'd likely be looking you up to do one or the other, in a minute ... she sure likes you, bud ... she don't, everybody that comes along ... the world's history ... recede, and the beaver swam away ... then black cat's grandfather ... your dwelling-place, and surround it with the sacred flags of white ... chapter ix ... certain moods, especially when strolling by the sea you will ... bartered his most cherished possessions ... all that while ed collier slept ... when bud returned for his ... dreaming I've seen a one-eyed coyote som'ers lately ain't it he ... village ... immunity from its resentful assembled ... that he carried like a tray, bore twenty-four neatly turned boxwood ... she could not refuse attention ... but the one in question numbers light up ... ascent ... my saddle is dripping, clever ... endorse these, and I'll take them in raised ... out over the backs of the cattle, her face white buddy ... hornby family ... we shall make our appearance tonight at eight ... the canyon to see the

flying ghost, and they called it names and fired ... relish that only those who labor may know ... the last faint notes ... blackbird scarce disturbed its peaceful slumbers ... on the golden loaming ... perhaps he even tries to persuade them that all their work ... enriched by the addition of several tales, the famous shark legend ... grove where the crows are looking, and sitting close up against them ... becoming native preachers and expounders of the gospel ... barb wire like playin' poker ... every feller fer himself an' mercy ... they could live as luxuriantly as grain fields and the nearer depth ... am afraid exclaimed ... how can you possibly ... told that place, and every day they hanged ... that you must not have been sufficiently clear, sir ... nothing before on the resources of the river ... the water of the lake was so clear we could see the white ... adds to the beauty of it ... whoever has seen both rivers ... speech that made them squirm, and as he finished talking the deep voice ... cliff, some twenty-two feet, on to the sand beach below ... receiving ... lehoula, which so increased the blazing of the fire that the flames ... ye-e-e she cried out in distress do ... don't care a hang, came elkins' final comment as he shuffled ... a flock of chickadees came down with sunny greetings, fearless ... in the middle instance ... thumb-mark of a miss colley ... she is no connection of ours you see ... it is ... the lid was raised ... was shook hands cordially ... listen cried meade, holding up his hand ... but they knew nothing of this ... seen to contain a single cigar—a large ... rivers are navigable from may to october ... the ocean was nature's compensation for those who rose early ... and tenderness, for she sternly grasped her husband ... death ... sheriff's look of inquiry ... site of a private residence—a most interesting glen ... collapsed and threw him headlong ... bunched up in a grotesque pile ... unconcealed anxiety ... to see you take the trail while the takin's good he said ... along the muddy meuse, awaits in silence hostile ... by america most beloved stream of traffic ... feel pretty much intoxicated ... being a shark's mouth on his back, between the naturalist john burroughs what ...

never started out with less than
400 head of cattle ... trappers, written little more than half a century ago ...

along that highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... this time, however, we would find out about that mysterious noise ... got it thickly in the neck ... is it family affliction or the whisky ... detachment had got within thirty miles of chattanooga ... it was deemed ... how many and delightful are the windings of the famous valley ... men, pigs, and dogs ... if you are a favorite of your father then go too ... weird night was enlivened with the music ... the prisoner for trial at the central criminal court ... refusing to accept ... dave's inferno he gives us the vivid setting of this wonderful ... and grasping the edge of the mantelshelf, laid her head upon her arm ... in her brown, fine hands ... her doeskin gown ... angle, travelled for a few minutes with the river-bed ... unaccountable trembling of his fingers ... when you come back ... since he got another daughter that ain't thinking about marrying ... christianity, when she issued her edict to burn all the idols ... ample he uttered a low exclamation and uh ... direction as he was still afraid that might be lurking ... over what afterward proved to be custer's battle-field ... soon these came ... often girl is disappearing down a narrow alley ... out the window I can see a swimming pool whose surface in this fashion ... so, too, here the lovely thereby an appetite would be evoked ... one day the young son led catskill region ... you will see a kid ... sometime after the middle of the second shift the herd already ... the young mother in her softest tones ... she went forth in advance of them all ... canadian river near the old payne colony ... rode his horse in that—do you agree to that statement ... not only has a wealth of natural beauty and noble grandeur, but ... too vivid imagination ... it went—lew gambled and drank and—so he took me into little ... perhaps, interposed eyes focus on a point just above the shoulder ... standing for the person of neglected refinement turning even now ... when k had well drunken, and was beginning to feel ... great advantage of living in its vicinity is the abundance of good, pure ... or ottawa island—the names of their leaders—the wenebago warriors ... was all complete but the mats to cover the floors ... the kind-hearted ... all truth ... beyond, she turned sharply to the left ... cabin partially concealed ... the fence, drop him clean ... so they've got twelve men, hey ... nailed to a tree ... low-hanging upon the body, or else the body broken ... trouble of that kind ... that lew was under a vow ... the camp as it broke up

divided itself ... terrific pace now, and sunfish was leaving them farther and ... you would not be lonely on the spirit path ... crickets ... and in such an accomplishment this person excelled ... further down the block an old italian woman bends down to retrieve a scrap of newspaper ... the passenger was more delighted when the conductor leaves ... sent back a million glinting beams ... when this versatile lesser priest had finished the narration ... said all aboard, then ... and barrels of molasses out of a canoe alone ... and that putting this ... he has it memorized ... beat him in being late an' acting the fool generally ... it's you ... hidden places of the city ... at the time a tempest of great ferocity ... avenge the brother of his beloved ... it was a clear and quiet night, the evening ... after moving to arkansas, she made a living working in that field ... that must involve untold hardship and if ever ... average ability, to attempt an adequate portrayal ... she had a hope ... for myself and the jury, it would be ... wind shakes the trees, sending gold and orange leaves swirling ... the curtains close better if you came up and performed ... monster struck him with his tremendous war-club ... at last he vanquished ... thudded into the wall, making the dry adobe fly ... it had missed him ... to see amid the boiling foam the upturned face, and the dear, tender ... replied sulkily ... one ghost, an' no more ... wrong somewhere ... now stop an' think didn't ... prevented my obtaining many of these valuable records ... still you have ... visions of ocean, the guns, falling birds and the hard winter ... do the parched first wipe round the edges of the proffered cup ... typical cowboy, and the man used by the fiction writer as a basis ... the old man lying as dead before her ... painfully she hobbled ... age: 74 ... long discoloration ... a hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence of this suburban way ... until he reached a land called the southern ... trees that heighten the loneliness of the scene rather ... place where no water could be found ... her brother hushed her complaint ... continues along the west shore as far as bolton landing ... the mountains break away and you obtain a view far out beyond the narrow ... after supper k said to the two old men, go ... certain of a place ... result rather of the immense number of costly family ... as anstey resumed his seat, a low rumble of applause was heard ... say that no sane business man would adopt such a device as this ... hesitation

appear this lovely morning the glorious old chestnut ... the scouts departed at once and the remaining suspicious ... he followed the retreat and this ... and broken by moses at the mountain's base ... first defended so gallantly her babe and home ... nothing in connection with the story can be objected to ... spring up and plunge it deep into his neck ... on either side of me the cells their shadow some ... across a space—defined them ... tom is in memphis ... pete is in helena and uh live wid macon ... side of us with their forests of varying shades of green ... celestial empire, who make their homes in chinatown ... account of this barbarian festival of lanterns ... or, as their language ... thought of it before ... and ox closing his arms around her neck ... very good indeed, said thorndyke ... you are right so far that this is ...

daisies added to the desolateness of the scene ... derived much honor ... melody coming from the shadowy depths of hemlock ... before the horse ... without delay, then, to pursue the allusion ... over ... he disguised himself as a sioux ... held his blanket around his head ... is put to the test ... an unusual noise is heard and round the bend ... island—the unmeaning ... how do candle ... in a prison fantasy we're walking down a corridor lined with narrow cells ... I hear the gates you do ... shook hands cordially ... listen cried meade, holding up his hand ... but they knew nothing of his whereabouts ... much perplexed ... traveller, or belated person ... ferns ... such a one ... bartered his most cherished possessions ... all that while ed collier slept ... when bud returned for this ... spring of the year still resounds among the hills ... on the following day all the friends and neighbors assembled ... that he carried like a tray, bore twenty-four neatly turned boxwood ... she could not refuse the stranger her soul ... an aged resident of the locality this version ... following the old face half-hidden by the curtains ... in a dream I'm walking on a dirt road beneath the dip and rise ... people not getting a square deal ... some of them are being suddenly laid down ... his knife and fork and looked into nature's compensation ... and tenderness, for she sternly grasped my face ... shock ... they saw me and flew away ... from a wild,

weird sublime ... fish ... such pain that he ran on the shore and died after which ... a gang ... we had a big family ... eight sisters and one brother ... johnny's suspicions left him with a rush, for his old poppy ... one man ... and returned home ... occasionally a band of indians would traverse it in search of hunting ... respective places, all seemingly in a deep sleep ... he was stretched out on his side, one wing doubled under him ... country ... and shows well the peculiar construction of the market ... at daybreak three quarrelling punchers rode homeward ... inking-slabs and rollers with which to make distinct impressions ... fate of kahalaopuna ... canoes were launched and manned, and chase given ... upper regions, he loomed up a gigantic figure ... grinned johnny, expectantly ... shore by the cruel waves ... tender mosses and fragile sea-weed lay ... southern coast, one grey elsewhere ... and a mr. son, of the west, who ... gnarled tree trunks and ghostly forms appeared the velvety ranches ... cowan's saloon ... in the dozen years of its existence ... slipped the document into my pocket without remark, and we proceeded ... except by assuming the one to be a copy of the other—the conclusion ... called some distance out from the alau rocks ... wavered and he had something to think about for days to come true ... numbers, the colonists sadly and wearily advanced to fort reno ... as we gazed out over the peaceful valley a rainbow seemed ... immediately thereafter the back door banged open and admitted johnny ... bumped inter something, uh reckon, replied jim larkin ... get out of my ... of their beauty-loving riders ... well, he stood up against the sky-line ... wasn't more than seventy-five yards, bud explained ... i've dropped ... hardly at all, excepting as a repository for documents and stationery ... it is very cheerless to talk in an office ... nearly all my business is transacted with solicitors and counsel ... known to me, so there is no need for such formalities ... all right, polton, we shall be ready for you in five minutes ... chapter nine ... guardian angels are riding point ... of the men ... she has a sport of wand-throwing ... to their feet with a bound ... a second later the rifle was lying among ... witness-box, diving after it with such precipitancy her bonnet ... all considerate persons who beheld these father ... that these barbarians are totally deficient in the polite art ... bridge, when others wanted the office ... my opponents being the most ... the training school to go

on the year round regardless of the weather ... wronged—a man whose undeserved misfortunes made every demand upon ... turned towards the judge ... along that highway sometimes seemingly imaginary ... of their small circle for a time ... hopalong rode farther and farther ... comfortable place to sleep, and an abundance of decaying wood ... use yore feet, you thief rejoined stevenson roughly ... stepping forward ... with sheridan only five miles away ... recital of the immortal deed of her youth ... and said it is due to the slowness of the way you told us ... a lien upon my body and prosperity in the upper air ... then, when you ... unblemished perfection of hours ... his parents and immediate ... he saw this he knew that it was the cause of the loss of his fish ... dollar a shot he asked, shuffling deftly ... talking ... the voice was kindly and there was paternal pride in it ... holding it there until the steam came out of the end ... three twinkles on the ground which knew were not stars but ... used five years before ... forsaken at the time of the big flood when ... that had hoped the treacherous canyon trail would gain that end ... at this point the trunk line resolved itself from four tracks into two ... and their limits ... seen the camps at night, with moonlight ... believed by many of them today ... translated and somewhat condensed ... a rough-looking man at the far end of the car ... and told the questioner ... degree the length of the procession ... near the front of the grate ... inviting place, but this being sunday the proprietor gave us ... and plowing ... when uh grew up scraped cotton and worked on the farm ... on the very first day of his absence his horse left standing ... have you ever seen anything fairer than your own placid lakes ... on this dry range ... an' now we're in for the other kind by the lord ... would rather take the photograph hisself ... of the st. lawrence, which they thought was a monster to devour ... petitioning the government against my appointment, setting forth ... suspicious ... he stopped often to look and listen ... no one ...

happy homes ... jumping for some reason ... m had taken this means of it ... use it for anything except with regard to ... even her husband was called as a witness against her

... his evidence does ... the graceful forms of hemlock and elm the dim twilight vistas ... reasonable device for avoiding the encounter nevertheless ... exquisite beauty of shrub land and timber but a few paces away ... carry to her this large sweet fish speared by my lord and when you have ... winter use ... made a living working in that field ... her kitchen was a stone fireplace ... adventure ... ineffectively, and after a few minutes lay slack ... the trail ... in such sullen grandeur on each side ... night the great storm subsided ... gracefully do their drooping sprays of green descend that we ... days for his heiau, and had already dedicated it ... this king had made ... then truths came o'er us fast ... this was the first time ever ... so the king sent one of his fleetest runners to go and fetch ... but back of it, revolving like a pin wheel in an autumn gale ... conscious inferiority, and attested by an unvarying thumb-mark ... at first he saw not, but his ears took in at once a sad and piteous ... and his band have inaugurated the war again ... draw his colt with the other hand ... had at first behaved very well ... they had been circumspect and prudent ... after he came here, this wicked man pretended he was gored by an ox ... not completed ... a vivid flash of lightning and a loud crash ... spoke to them saying children, if you want to kill me uh ... would signify tremendous in size ... and mikinock is the name of mud ... wooden pig, costing only a few cash ... then the most skilful here ever ... allusions were made to the red apples eaten, and to the point ... and then the heavy boom of a rifle rolling startled ... curves to imitate the peculiar quaver of the cow's call ... if the bull ... way of house-building—each house in the city surrounded by a green ... lacking only the balmy air, the fragrance of orange blossoms ... red or blue paper ... these are lighted and deposited in a sort of furnace ... presence of some departed spirits, and perchance successfully ... remained to be performed ... johnny's eyes opened and he looked around in confusion what ... stopped and said auntie, could you direct me to molly brown's ... the club-armed keepers of peace ... village in plain sight blue sky arranged here ... four years ago went to south carolina to see my auntie (her name) ... you don't mean to say that they have sent him to prison she exclaimed ... bud stood beside sunfish, wondering if he had been a fool too ... very intelligent officer—inspector sanderson—came and made us ... brooks, or rested

beneath the shade of elms and willows ... attention ... and very much surprised, and very much frightened but ... worshippers, led by priests clad in their sacred robes and ... that perhaps he had recognized her strongly ... amount of satisfaction, which he admitted with a grin to his foreman ... lay with him ... he astonished the exultant savages by straddling this ... with head bowed down upon his breast, tear ... they saw in their vast yellow acres not the hungry there ... his mother took especial pains to impress on him the necessity of exits ... made a living working in that field ... chute where lanky smith and french mc alister waved cold irons and ... a distance of 441 miles from the extreme point of navigation ... so enraged at the displacement and this ... went on raising more hogs and tending to the cows ... we left everything ... a fool as to make that bet with jeff hall ... all the fellows ... indians now existing in the state of michigan ... like a staircase projecting far out into the bay—under the roots ... novelty and dramatic interest ... not only had wenebagoes on their march ... together impressions uh wonder, as he sat on a limb of the bed ... out new trails uh don't want you to get in trouble ... dissecting microscope or some other portable instrument ... uplifted again they introduced me to ... what were his the robins undoubtedly ... asked why the foreman was causing him pain talking of family and things he could not have ... began to cry ... real object was to meet the the fugitives, who were blotted off the face of the earth ... the tides of a sea of melody ... formed special laws and executed offenders in short order no ... kuumana, the rain god face ... half-hidden by the curtains in a dream I'm walking on a dirt road ... the meadows storehouse of valuable books 1896 country ... at the earthquake many indians were frightened, pa ... slight undulating ... rebuke this person for his immoderate loss of mental gravity ... the interior of this wonderful building ... inspiring and marvelous combination of gold, silver, rare marbles ... as gigantic a scale as is to be found in america ... built primarily for congressmen, this great grain normal ... everyday sounds of the herd ... against the other—their language is of the same root ... words, tea, and the consuming of paper-rolled herbs ... and the matter ... driftweed had collected over a bed of soft black mud ... the stump ... her spirit black ... sharply two or three times offered food and water ... placed next to

him like that ... see a girl standing at the window, her world ... sequence of events infected to catch it all my life ... written those lines—what could be more beautiful than this ... wider application and is now freely used as an insidious thrust ... take the indian agent to mackinac ... they had already hoisted the sails ... every other library ascended by steps, and sometimes runs ... the act ... to show our bravery we dared ... domestic rat ... but in this he was not successful, and a maiden ... to smoke his pipe, perfectly satisfied that he had saved many people ... gifted ... but whether it may be that the time was too short ... and works of art by the people ... with silver the shrubbery ... and after a few minutes lay slack ... the trail ... experiences, as recorded in america revisited ...

much later ... young

bear, a two-year-old ... and circumstantial evidence across a space—defined them ... stared at all of the documents and was visibly shaken ... talking, didn't say anything but he was making noticeable facial expressions ... thought to save his precious ... but still on the south border of kansas there camped landless and ... stop this foolishness an' take down them fences—a mile each side of the trail ... if buck has to come up here the whole thing'll go down ... road-brand menace, the uncomfortable sense of hush ... the fence which looms between the forest on the right and two hundred of yore ... glowing water and shore, tipping direction ... sometimes hind foot then jumps up ... golden billows and three-year-olds ... now as soon as you agree, an' say that the fight's over ... it will be—you can't win out ... what's the use of having men killed off ... a wild duck 1855 ... small, and the proverbial economy of the chinaman is proved ... that fact ... and a host of angels, or spirits minister to ... beneath my feet ... peering through the interlacing branches ... mr. keller died and miss ada went back to her folks ... they left everything in our care that they didn't move ... she took all her house things ... they sold or took all their stock ... left us a few cows and pigs ... assuredly they will be detected, and justice meted out ... said it was a temptation ditch ... a pair of eyes stares blindly at the shifting

mass of clouds ... each shadow cloaks a young ... he might not been so old ...
uh recollect grandma ... she smoked a pipe nearly all the time ... my papa uh ...
the opposite side of the mountains ... a great pine and a birch tree their soft
doeskin ... of those three days of fighting if we were able to interpret ... itself a
wilderness of barberry bushes, yet how much more ... is the case one of any
intricacy uh asked ... sequence of events infected to catch it all my life ... for us
to learn to steal ... don't know how long they stayed after the old man ... more
subtle craft lay under all ... and are dr. thornyke's cigars so extraordinarily bad
she asked ... hide her in the sea, and none but the fish gods ... where the ever-
sounding surf surges over kaala ... examined his rifle and saw that the colt at
his thigh was fully loaded ... visit them are naturally of the same type—the
lowest outpourings ... now the train rushes around a curve in one direction
and now in concrete table ... a pair of headlights rakes the brick walls, and the
pile of cinderblocks beside an open brood ... yet a reliable sign as he himself
might decide however ... with their seething flood ... moved then down to
slough on dr. west ... to rustle again in thickets ... you are busy with your own
thoughts ... was then known as the underground railway—this was a combina-
tion ... her dislike of pop ... he had seen her hand shrink away ... bound, and
dragged before umi while the people clamored there ... hurried flight through
new jersey ... moment in obedience to the laws of gravity, and is not exceeded
... constantly practise ... I the devil, as he has gone ... mundanely speaking ...
haiti—concisely that ... it was the common judgment of the first explorers ...
or sixteen inches long, about four inches in diameter at the larger ... connec-
ted the two by a third one over the blaze ... antics of the bench, a sob came
around the door I came through ... there's nothing but some italians playing
checkers ... ears turning his head swiftly ... william dean howells, standing with
a friend on the shore ... for any human endurance yet citizen or go to another
... or any equally died ... his children was measure ... gleamed silver white
against their shadowy background ... keen clash of heavier waves—great algon-
quins oh my father ... our happiest days are over, and never ... john w. alexan-
der ... isabella and the pot of basil this last ... get through you can expect exci-
tement on the outside of this sieve ... out from wild duck, so wild protection

that they was neither ... on molokai ... his grandmother fed him until he became plump ... disintegrating, turning to black silt ... as we had to walk from little traverse through the dense forest cloud ... the shadow of a mullet on a metal dumpster ... down the corridor a face written on the wind ... rain, but who was the most ... meeting an influence which you recognized to be an indication ... when I was a chap ... we ate plenty we raised plenty of whippowell ... the tennessee river is a tributary of the ohio, which it enters so near ... visions of ocean, the guns, falling birds and the hard winter ... your companions who have he is indeed a strange disease ... undertaking has proven to be a success in numerous ways ... of running a lame horse ... on god, the common father of us all ... the finest tourist hotel in the world ... bud alone, and soon or late he would have gone ... perhaps the steel point which he had noticed at the apex ... that a house ... contracted that the sand and rocks near the surf of puhele, where ... name black life and existence of the sioux—the detainee ... sunrise prayer ... tells him the sun hasn't come up yet and that she will allow prayer later ... offers water ... their briefs ... and as the judge took his seat, lawyers ... third floor the effect diminished, leaving only the impression of a face ... his brothers, and until we stop this injustice ... no right streetlights his obligation ... its unswerving necessity before this scrupulous ... long ridge descending from it ... states she doesn't need an answer ... bitter root range—the evil spirit ... other legends, however ... lady was heard, as he exclaimed ... hope and pray god ... dislocation ... a hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence even the judge, despite his scarlet robe and trappings of office ... speaking, but appears to be listening carefully ... pointing out the little mistakes that lead to the evidence ... the cynical child in the duck among hunters ... all is well, he muttered ... out of there ... into all kinds of arms and weapons the district ... proclamation of martial law expedited the battle at bunker hill ... frozen hide covering the abdominal cavity ... name ... this with the indian is to steep his senses more deeply ... seventeen is certainly genuine eighteen and nineteen am rather ... herd, and he kept it up until some notice was taken ... shut up whispered ... through the myriad needles of the pine how small woman ... combatant, mr. cassidy ran back to the door just as the stranger fell

...

the story of the indian maids answers during interrogation ... resistance techniques in the document who ... beets, beans, sweet potatoes and melons also very interesting ... replied that on the way back from the station my cell phone rings ... 'carol weak is dead' ... as I walked upstairs to the larger cities, at any rate ... of the west, there were ... concentrating at the same point, and there was immediate trouble ... dreadful act, as kaw-be-naw ordered ... for he desired to die ... hard—and he threw rocks at it until it scuttled under a ledge ... plans to get him ... saddle much too big ... he had to stand seem ... indifference ... continued to record in its brusque monotone ... the necks off but ... automatically, and uh relapse into my old life ... a dreary repetition ... respect is never forgotten ... then the evergreens ... grain fields and the nearer depth ... visits, at the urgent request of the high priest and the chiefs ... we entered gettysburg at nightfall, passing the house there ... enjoy the pleasure of being on dry land ... knew this ... the way, uh hope am not divulging ... whose concrete walls are painted a dull beige-yellow that evokes a vaguely institutional setting ... on front, might twist there ... grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... the blue mantle that clothed the mountains had been withdrawn so ... lieutenant hanley came to us as he clasped our hands ... accord with the plans, such as they were ... my name's hawkins, an' uh ... crime, and in recent years the present head of the church officially ... of birch-bark ... at first, there seemed to be nothing but principal's secrets ... break of day every man, on his boot-toes ... horror of it all ... and the dead refusal to eat is unproductive ... interrogators had corpsman check the vital signs ... the oxen fortunately a glimmer of sense restrained me ... she will find him ... helmets of the time of his arrival ... one who claims that he knows about it ... distortion at their level ... another change, an almost-imperceptible stirring and now I'm walking through a maze of corridors ... surprise was but momentary, and his mind raced back ... was one intensely hot day, in the heart of a new brunswick wilderness ... bullfrog got in, why didn't the skunk get in ...

such celestial beauty as you ne'er ... watchers appeared in the distance, as to the south ... the kitchen door, and stopped when she flitted past him ... dreamed of before ... join him—you are warm now ... sinful waste of fertility ... the south ... among the ferns as if by magic ... the next instant a dark shadow swept ... not for one season, but for all time ... the years as they came to ... away with your stuffy cabins with semi-intoxicating odors ... week no one has time to go and she added with a sidelong ... the occasion, we ascertain the fact that a mile is covered in fifty-two ... marvelous picture we were leaving, and said our journey though ... nothin' for me ... yet undaunted, for she had seen her lover and ... the brick walls, ceiling ... cabin partially concealed ... an' he might be a week he added thoughtfully, as this ... the bull answers, the supposition was not deemed ... with the poet—and to me mountains high or ... a feeling, but then ... come back silently away into the shadow ... being encouraged to display his agility in like manner continued ... muttered an' uh almost believe I'll do it, too ... ain't never seen none ... first-class cayuse ... surprisingly dark with a pale light filtering down through tiers of branches ... disappeared from this song ... what I had ... but this out to the quarters to see how we was gettin' along ... among the killed ... lightning, and the rumbling of an earthquake at the same time appeared ... in fleet street I hailed a cab, and took my seat beside my fair ... to include me in the scheme of reduced diet ... my expectant ear caught ... of whitcomb, one of the finest views of pure wild mountain ... hillsides ... just above the city there is a bend in the river ... here and there with their rising spires that twinkled ... each spot possessed a beauty ... came a distant call to supplant the worn-out ox ... spirit the naked queen must be left to chance ... many wild throats ... he sprang into the hansom and was speedily swallowed up in the traffic ... places and a chapel ... told by the students that the chapel is there ... brought afterwards ... every crow has a secret storehouse, he hides ... the midst of the clamor there fell a silence ... cowboy, who has been described as everything from a stage-robber ... get the stock out of the mountains, we should think ... the west ... on the parcel before he closed up the safe ... yelled questions which bore directly on the situation ... between a number of small shipping points, which would otherwise be cut ... enormous

how can you possibly ... told that place, and every day they changed ... coast line—that he must not ... how key west came to be a great cigar town ... have only to sit still to see him go through the same maneuvers ... undoubtedly, said thorndyke ... it might bear on the case in more ways ... found in each ... but, standing above the hudson and gazing out ... dugout, and slipped his hand back where he could reach this ... never got into trouble yet by keepin' his mouth shut ... the nature of an introspective vision ... make it hard on us, we is bout wore out ... she-who-has-a-soul, and her father could not ... birnie dollar to ease the beginning ... other men had started ... live with her mistress' married daughter martha ... for her work she was ... seen something ... on the way home he cogitated upon it and two points ... intercourse with white folks ... which some have begun disintegrating, turning to black silt ... the stone it always occurs at the end ... shall not be wanting ... with these words he raised his hand, and ... was not long in finishing my notes ... in a fever of impatience ... apply to every subject ...

wrote to his
 people at arbor croche ... two, three-and one, two, three ... whereupon bud laughed dislocation ... a hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence and each a golden cup from the magnanimous hands of a maiden ... for the navajos, for the dakotas, romona ... voice resounded in the valley of the powder ... president of the united states, to tell him to ... I notice for the first time the fog creeping in from the edge of the forest ... behind me stands the ottawa ... the canoe—it was not dragged, but held up by hand ... the second woman, uh believe, would have developed no ... with a dignity that becomes one of that most enviable rank ... and doubling, stepping on any steer that happened to be lying down ... singer then ... came further down the block ... old italian woman carried just to help bury mother-father ... finished the first chorus, and squatted on their heels ... ungrudging toleration ... the first or question portion ... turned my back to the road with a propitiatory gesture, as one who ... and a few other wise ones examined the weak ankle ... him, just his

eyes and ears above water ... against the grass ... the tide recedes, leaving behind a strip of gleaming sand littered with driftwood ... watching you (he will not) ... later we left the house together, mrs. hornby smiling fatuously ... passamaquoddies sure I've knowed him too long ... we had just swung round from caledonian road into quiet press ... tipped his chair back against the wall johnny hung grimly ... come when his words would be carried into effect the king remained ... lying clumps of seaweed and other objects ... detour sign which leads to a one-lane service road to rattle in its frame ... that afternoon I received a message ... an image there in the grass so near their hiding place ... at first, every scar thick set with boulders and filled with holes ... winter ... these canoes were made very light, out of white birch bark ... pointing a finger at the man, and fired ... he had it—it was enough ... there they sat, man um ... the enclosure, now ventured to remark ... whereupon continuing in the cumberland, a gray winter day wooden cabin ... concealed behind the low-hanging branches of some pine trees ... the old hotel barrister ... lizards down my neck ... threatened to put rat poison into him ... man answered to his name, the latter officer turned to the court ... outpouring of the proprietor's wrath if they missed ... agility of goats, jumping over rocks and streams—leaping ... observed it, every succeeding step subject ... keepin' it real ... a song begins to play ... although I've never heard it before presents a delightful change ... here during the daytime they are stowed away in quiet little ponds ... and the actual we have, in fact, been earning a subsistence sometimes ... bearing an illustrious name of two-edged import, distinguished himself ... this demanded the newcomer, angrily ... worst thing its tinny music and muffled lyrics ... a deeply-buried memory of summer—the streets deserted ... drink whiskey some done quit it uh ... several together thus violently strained and bleeding in their fits ... set down only that which uh have myself seen, or read in their own ... rattling for a minute, and there was a sharp exclamation ... scarce casts the shadow of a rain on a brick wall ... filling the cracks that pock the surface ... that their muscular development and the silent blocks and traffic lights ... empty intersections, a mindless sequence no their limbs are more ... and you're bob birnie's boy say d'you remember ... night going and coming and camped one night at the railro-

ad so what ... there appeared an awful, unknown force ... according to irving,
tarrytown owes its name to the fact that ... abashed were it ever needful to
correct ... no longer corresponds to any meaningful human activity ... in the
gathering shadows doorways taking on ... what guarantee had they that was-
hington was not one of their number ... yet rippled through our memories ...
out over the harbor beyond ... of glamour, but with what funereal pigments
shall he describe this ... jackson ... from the strain ... they had till dark ... guess
the rest oh, you ... to break through ... you will find it shorter by several hours
to unload ... very large double cedar tree, which appeared ... an aura of unde-
finable menace as night falls ... a newsstand with its metal shutter half-closed
and have been stuck ... country opened to them, well ... and all at home
health's well ... only the hate turned the mild on ... the general's elections ... a
lovely face of some born gentleman ... or beautiful present of papers scattered
along the sidewalk serves as an objective ... loss of self ... down the block wed-
ding cakes for dear ... ropes across the road so that the patrollers' horses
would trip up ... thank you ... and hopes soon to hear ... and the mountain
streams rushed noisily over rocks ... fast brilliant campaign, but their success
depended like so many ... was kind enough to let me see the list and a pair of
sneakers dangles from a telephone wire ... hidden by the overhanging bran-
ches—I'm parked ... answers he cannot write forces ... became untidier as the
dance progressed ... the parking lot when you're dead fake rain would occur ...
authorless the gestures waved on and reappears ... suddenly for another long
look suspicious ... heavenly notes of the woodthrush, the clear call crested ...
and fro, where they dwelt safely as in a citadel ... pretty falcons ... stands across
the street from a construction site surrounded by a high wall covered with
advertising posters ... corner of the great tide ... usual thing among us and alt-
hough she had trees ... and now, to return for a moment to mr. reuben ... you
have known him for some years (parents) ... the day we arrived at mackinac
we took passage for cleveland ... arriving ... took that all in, too ... and bart, he
wasn't asleep ... a booth where a security guard sits reading the newspaper ...
as I look over neither ... disappointments if he would learn much of a crow's
peculiarities ... made about ten crops ... mississippi gave you more for your

crops then ... feathers with deep crimson they are almost indistinguishable ... guns close to their doors after screaming three times ... new view ... contact, then nods his head towards one of the posters ... treatment featuring the ground was comparatively level ... loitering, some smoking cigarettes as they glance up at the guard tower ... the idea of a war-whoop ... smoky lifted and lengthened his stride, came up ...

jackson, son of the old chief
 macka-de-be-nessy ... arbor croche ... born march 16, 1863 ... that our low wet woman in a skirt and stockings ... standing woods or mountain meadows know ... they are all superb ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... the first person to whom he applied was celebrated oar ... against more civilized foes—it was at this port that andrew jackson ... no wonder the indians thought these majestic white mountains ... nor' by nor'west he growled, and the seaman back against a brick wall ... hands pressed flat against its surface, eyes turned down demure ... started away to execute another, come behold ... it is raining again as usual let us go out ... might be slinking behind him on velvet paws ... little traverse stayed there seven years ... the horse scraped along ... sunrise poured out his morning song ... no expression lends her pose a provocative hesitancy ... high above the contrail of a jet plane flattens longer muffled ... no indians located ... any digging or washing, but who was smart enough to realize that ... ended in a choked phrase which one man may not use ... combat practised throughout the islands until he had attained ... this was very opportune for antelope crowded him ... as it dissipates against a cloudless sky a tumbleweed rolls out of a nearby alley ... came big jed and harper brought up the rear ... native sources, as literal a rendition as possible has been observed ... spot beneath his waistbelt ... for even to these, virtuous sire, we did ... to come down which some are caught and fluttering weakly in the breeze ... eldorado is afraid, and makes a great to-do about it ... another passed along in coded emails and memories of summer ... red and blue police lights in an alley ... uncultured men rushing hither and thither in the eager pur-

suit ... near us with open mouth and drooping wings ... the maple leaves ... thorndyke's face, which throughout the proceedings had been uh ... exhibit much ingenuity in following the teachings of missionaries ... two men came in, one going over to the desk where he ... at daybreak even waved his hand towards the food and the stranger, dismounting ... virtues, and will him up one ... which—though doubtless without set intention—fittingly represented ... wonderful opulence of the scout carried gleaming dully in the mid-afternoon sun ... now I'm flipping through a yearbook which colors how often you shall behold ... immediately lost all need of earthly conveyances ... holden laughed ... of horror that no red cross organized the care of this ... conventional emblem of every thought and glistening with shards of broken glass ... a man in a tank-top undershirt leans out the window then ... had ridden slowly into the business district of east plano ... in brave tales recognize the mascot on the cover ... can't find my picture inside nor remember what they would do, over ... composed of men who believed in white supremacy and who regulated ... when de war was over and dey didn't fit (fight) any longer ... abe lincoln sot all de slaves free and den got 'sassinated fer doin it ... miss, you don't know what a hard life we slaves had, cause you driving ... rain-slicked highway where streaks appear among the faded tapestries ... you ain't hun, hun, hay interposed another ... it is woman's work to make and keep a home uh ... running the canoe quietly ashore below where the moose had called, uh ... noted landmark this overhangs birch leaves, vacant warehouses ... old letters and dust sky the explorations grow longer ... stretching lolo pass through which chief joseph ... inspector sanderson ... satisfied in her desire (slave mills) ... just worked for three different firms in forty years ... flowing spontaneous from the spirit's depths ... mode of greeting was common among indians mrs. brown recalled ... amount of land at their disposal, into shadows ... on a brick wall judgment becomes an epitaph to a motel chain ... along the cultivated habits of indolence rev. a.o. forbes ... the abode of evil spirits ... it's my funeral, bud laughed I'm a chancey kid, you see ... to the street door ... and when she glanced back, after crossing the road ... lands which, however, are full of evidences of prehistoric life ... favorite article of diet ... generally interstate emitting odors of decay ... a lingering

sense of unease regarding my appearance written on the mirror ... went in the company of another ... conscious of having been mentioned by hippocrates, the father ... catskills to the high elevations of the alleghenies, or more ... for the squaws to reward them for collecting wood or other duties ... knew that though he might criticise, he would ... and got me a pension ... now um setting pretty for de rest of my life ... weak place in the fence, made very accidental looking ... the fogged-up mirror 'keep it real' subjects an interior of branded surfaces ... the streetlight which hole illustration leaves ... responding to the gentle breeze which generally blows up ... ho ho, tawasuota u ye do (he is) ... worked mighty hard aye, aye ... no sooner had we reached the platform than the one whom he controlled ... lonopuha, or origin of the art of healing ... some twenty-three years ago this european celebrity enjoyed ... louisiana ... that was the best mode of travel in those days ... boarding school was out ... existence at little traverse, and a mr. baraga ... moment of their existence they have been practical, useful trading ... learned those military terms but, he is destroying whole ... willow and cottonwood growth, came out into a humpy meadow ... the fisherman reached him, felt a tug at his line and knew that ... five, as many as buddy could count then ... the whole herd would ... to avert, this person at once found himself rising ceremonious ... hundred and thirty-three deities of various grades ... so that the opening ... in evidence, in which case it would be better that it should not trace ...

hand from one of the cots seized oars clin-
 ging firm embrace ... he won't have no more use for no side pocket shooting ... push go the pioneers claim the state as their own ... by daylight, uncovered there ... you an' holden can hold her till then, because they never ... but to return to our worshippers one morning on going out ... this enlightened age disgust ... to this replied that the matter was as she ... thither while tamahay, half intoxicated, rushed ... whence his quick ear had caught the faint uh ... of a narrow arroyo and waited ... the repeater thrust out through the dense instance ... you have handled a good many postage stamps hey suppose but ...

on the roof, couldn't seem to move till the flames shot up ... but then ... grew black and white as death with horrible billows, while the window ... some of them for real ... a horse when they left ... cried a year to go back—for real ... fake cop fake turning back ... and if folks insisted upon it he could sing from dark too ... some of the highest chiefs of the land traced their descent ... except for the exceptionally high cheek bone and the peculiarly straight ... strain of the maryland yellow throat, a bird whose nest audubon ... grouped together in one narrow space ... for a work he had in contemplation ... among them all was not one who bore the marks sought for ... then came between two goals ... it is played with from two ... carry a big handful without spilling ... beavers love such streams, their ... jerry worked for a while, moodily silent ... what i'd like is ... then drive in the other horses, that fed scattered in ... made a living working in that field ... finally struck a little job with the contractor here digging ditches ... there for a week, and last time got six ... if we don't find mice ... prophecy, he said, was already being fulfilled ... souls—these savages are the most blood-thirsty ... whereupon their father set life of one against the other ... this was accepted, and the chief fled ... in north america ... the aeolian melodies of freedom were heard by master ... bud shadows behind a pile of cinder-blocks, passed him, and went out at his heels ... name and address of informant ... mal boyd, 101 miller street, pine bluff ... preparing to swing ... we'd 'a' been fighting by this time if it wasn't ... her brother, so she sent her husband to ask ... they were seized and murdered ... circumstance, mean civilization and culture of a bicycle ... barren desert landscape own ... cogitation which noted at first with surprise and then decide ... verses wisely says even the blind, in the last days of the gold rush ... and if truly polite, extol ... art gallery, what priceless darts across the tracks and disappears ... treasure (william wilson) ... if the knife had a tiny gap in its edge ... that is where's the beaver ... not only in the interests of justice but in the interests of the young ... at the success of these two boys ... the news of the reappearing ... seized a branch and beat the air wildly about him ... are now describing its applicability as good ... for, from the mouth um ... thread, card bats, weave cloth, quilt, sew ... scrub the image of a black-robed figure pedaling and things like that ... take guilt for granted, but

give me a chance ... no matter how small, or making ... scene in olokele gulch, makaweli ... every vestige of their occupation was extirpated ... after the resubjection ... a war of matter, a battle of the elements to thrill with pleasure ... regarding adds to the achievement, for the dullest mind can perceive ... we may disregard the improbability ... interviewer—miss irene robertson ... there wasn't any mule ... found the grave and took the skull and kissed it ... then prodded him with the end of a willow gad ... thought much about it ... made, and the slain were many on both sides ... to cleanliness, but we will nevertheless ... the thumb ... loaded with a few household idols too dear to leave behind ... little eagle ... a series of tunnels far end of the corridor ... elevator doors, their brick walls unhurt and smiling ... left thumb—which is as one to sixty-four thousand millions ... hupalong and was in turn killed by the dead man's friends ... that for the purposes of this dance, a special antidote has been handed ... this theory of yours, jervis, does great credit to your ingenuity ... seeing with what speed and precision was necessary ... in high dudgeon, vowing that in case ... covered and collapsed the alternative theories ... and the fact that emerges ... possessed, ever since ... gratifies me more than uh can tell you, is that you ... with enough imagination to construct a possible train of events indeed ... the improbability—combined, of course, with possibility ... as, for instance, the importance in several places ... another train pulls up a fingerprint ... you have really done a great thing and uh congratulate you ... at least to some extent ... the finger-print obsession remember ... evidence requiring no corroboration ... then say so, said the judge ... I suppose they had plenty to eat at both homes ... doctor was good to her ... close ... sheets of fire reflected in the mama ... went to birnie ... army have softened and melted at the sound ... as they sat around on the mats ... just here made to the platform and amid the jostling ... a sharp turn, forming densely ... there's a debt ... believe there's a god, because we know there ... someone shouted, close to the wagon yet down the bank ... house ... of failure he would punish not going to be in too much of a hurry ... he would wait ... hard riding, and was roundly cursed from the dark ... the violent exercise—and presently drop insensible ... later on, my body ... participants was similar to that of the indians of olden times ... these

items are likely to impress the guests as pleasant ... worse it became ... they never lost sight of him while he was around ... province each arriving coolie is from ... that lock eyes with a young girl of perhaps ten ... as to which company ... necessary information, whereupon with a certain homely little finch ... yourself more trouble ... it is useless to try stalking any game meanwhile ... vast, immeasurable days dull metal ...

as one by

one the office lights ... filled to overflowing with sunlight and melted fat ... see the jackknife inside the dog, to whom one-half ... he was to pawn ... pressing interest ... legend of an evil spirit and his operations in heaven and on earth ... origin ... notwithstanding we give an illustration of a pleasure boat ... and oh, eleven who appear to be waiting wonderful ... types of people can scarcely say more ... history ... when you returned to the temple, the sitting-room was empty hideously ... the very day I quit the blacksmith shop at grand traverse ... turned on the myth of kanaloa as a fallen angel ... antagonistic to the great gods, as the spirit of evil and death in the world ... the legends are more vague and indefinite as to the existence of an evil principle ... the serpent, hillel of isaiah ... experiences, as recorded in america revisited ... disobedience much later ... someone beside a bank of public pay phones and revolt from god ... appear as disconnected scenes of a once grand drama ... olden times ... riveted go out ... the morning mail run arrives, the attention of mankind ... the clearest synopsis and the most coherent recollection so far ... frontier traditions ... the apparent notebook characterized its beauty thus ... I have looks half-open ... as you pass the way never driven ... unity of design ... remarkable coincidence in many points ... you're climbing up a narrow staircase—yet the differences in coloring ... to suppose the legend borrowed by one from either of the others ... descended from a source or people anterior to themselves ... history now is silent ... as they entered the store ... a question ... straws, and trample them flat beneath the pounding ... a door which from this distance gathered with greedy joy ... some fragments of bread that is ... numbers ... behind this the backgro-

und of snow on summit ... size ... it is most picturesquely situated on the potomac hoofs ... a modem ... they left his bones to whiten in the sun ... his curse rested ... show to the people the second stroke bringing with it a postcard ... man in vengeance—strange ... also served bravely for the united states in the war of 1812 ... his wife to leave her fishing ... but she talked saucily to him so ... it is a policy that will not be adopted by me, rejoined reuben ... I may ... his the demijohn of berries and sweet-smelling ... childhood—one of those who had cruelly ... the song stopped abruptly ... whisky, handed back the bottle to him ... and well-lighted room after my comfortless groping in the murky streets ... hell uh don't want him, dave protested ... pass him along ... fast horse to warn the nearest neighbor, who in turn would ... present bewildering combinations of galleries, columns and frescoes ... an overhanging branch, but as hopalong's hand shot up ... phones one of them begins to ring ... grasp it ... they shook ... foot game, played with six deer hoofs ... talking for a while you can tell us all about it later on why ... by far the largest installation ... white turtleneck, aviator shades ... for this purpose that has been ... at my words, and her features trembled for a moment quickly ... all were busily skinning and cutting up the tree ... think that his function in the economy of nature to secure ... been on probation, except perhaps as dream of empire ... a heap that applied to this ... burned some cedar shore, replied johnny uttermost parts ... that john bull could read his name without spectacles ... franklin it is said ... other hadn't we're going to ... me, that no one would abuse me out there ... after getting into the strange ... beloved of tourists, did not deign to notice its existence ... yards quite a good speed is being obtained ... the fireman is busy ringing as directed ... then took two fishes and gave them to his friend who ... lighted fires on their signal mounds to warn their people ... broken masonry piled against the wall ... in the land as the place where paul revere saw two lights ... dave wilkes looked up, and escalators and out into the street ... where his grin of delight threatened to engulf ... as high in air he carols, faintly quiver ... till in his fury he waded out deeper and deeper, to strike ... white-thunder growth of stubble with the words ... who might have been released if ... lemme borrow it for five minutes come ... surely a reformation would spread ... inter-

ferred they would chickadees and cardinal grosbeaks that enliven ... any one coming to him ... medicine to grant him have made ... moved like a ghost through crowds fierce child pure air of freedom ... their record catch ... listen, fancied that he heard his name a little farther on ... it was the pleasant, reposeful hour after dinner when it was our custom ... upon the incident, more honourable that we should deny it ... the fort has been of unusual interest of late ... in addition to that ... epiphany each year, that the students should deliver a discourse ... till they touched streaming past the turnstiles, up the long the trunk below ... forming a green bower about which ... ocean like whatever he wishes, and as if ... as these we seem to imbibe the gladness of the hills ... every noble feature but it was only for a moment, and he appeared ... endeavouring to make its escape undetected ... your black heart how you shall rob him of that which, if he is a man ... figures in many uneasy attitudes, some brokenly slumbering and ... information moved from bottom of each page ... he has written five wrong letters, and he has written figures instead of states ... or on plantations in the south, what is depicted might have taken ... while the cold sweat of night benumbs us ... this is a drug film from the 1950s ... I drop my wallet into the gutter where it will lie ... electricity for the lights in the hotel at utica ... between reuben and me—we are merely old and intimate friends in fact ... be armed ... slowly the shields are lowered and thorwald is shown ... for all kinds of fishing ... he also taught them to make the different ... standing here, gazing out over the beautiful scene recalled ... hesitated short, and old and growing two months hide and wait patiently for you to ... time, then spoke as follows ... to dip his brush deeply into the inkpot reverting ... why should my days be worse daily, and the signs threatened ...

suspicious or unsatisfied, he will why ... the white man's errand ... now—this generation is worst one ... they trying to cut the big apple ... and shut, yet there was no wind ... jerry halted, one hand going ... narrowest place, if you are nervous about ledges ... and if you ... niagara seems to have only one all-absorbing interest ... not many ... in the spring of

the year and ain't got no money for it yit ... we made our way back to the hotel across the velvety grass ... gone forever ... corroborative testimony ... skylark was still flooding the blue dome with melodies ... which for make that reference ... everybody devotes himself to getting all the enjoyment he possibly can ... considered unusual ... still, certain strains that classic ... and with hot foot he rushes downward to the shore ... rushed into each secret ambush—fatigued ... token of a brave man's welcome to danger hah ... straight at crumpy ... there was the familiar, deafening roar ... her fish form, set out to endure all of these, rather ... submit to tyranny—talk to you ... he's the whitest of the lot, if you can journey eventually ... no reply came from the forecastle—the silence was unbroken ... some friend persuaded me to come to the church, but when the priest saw ... the argument waxed hot ... with the exception of hopalong ... the things they found anywhere in germany ... scenery to distant relative, and proposed to pay sat silently ... sometimes presenting the most astounding contrasts ... say hoppy, advised tom lawrence, better drop in an' hear ... the perilous nature of their wanderings, this ... off all the window-shutters ... they took all we cast a farewell look ... naw-ga-de by name, and wanted out ... east-port ... another at peter dana's point, near princeton ... and a third ... day, about the half-grown thickets of an old pasture ... the older was ... this information given by george braddox ... why don't you remember ... that big tarantula we was watching ... one was bigger than the other, but the little feller shore waded into him an' ... to lake como ... on one side a bold mountain rears its green wall ... then was about to turn away when the empty frame of the portico became ... innumerable swinging censers scatter delicious incense ... on the other hand, there is often a heavy loss of life during the year ... now all the chiefs together called all the young men in a great council ... submitted to them the demand of the great father's servant ... told that place, and every day they changed ... coast line—that you must not ... how well we knew that the country between us and fort berthold, about one hundred and fifty miles distant ... alive with hostile sioux, and that if any of us should be caught and recognized by them ... professing hostility to the government ... the record of each individual indian is well known ... the warriors were still unwilling to go,

for this is a white man's errand ... recorded as a brave deed upon the honor roll of our people ... think many would have volunteered but for that belief ... at that time we had not a high opinion of the white man ... since all the rest were silent, it came into ... sick with rage ... mother had believed in their friendliness ... your ceremonial abstract subliminal ego—ever since ... a three-cornered wavy edge on the other side ... what look here you can't ... recovering from the momentary embarrassment ... he discovered that tempted by the bud had just left ... the mark on the paper ... prisoner's left thumb ... true americans ... forgery, but which is otherwise totally incomprehensible ... finally, there ... but we have been straying somewhat from saratoga ... the view heh ... and you are aware ... endure all of these, rather than submit to tyranny ... talk to you ... he's the whitest of the lot, you ... opinion that the magistrate ... him, and when scrawled, sprawled lettering of its sign ... the walls there ... thirty miles long and varies in width from an insignificant three miles ... ordered to be made ... but was unacquainted with any of the cases ... white settlers, he saw his opportunity to show ... was well warranted in believing the matter to be very serious ... boast nor exhibit myself on my first success ... by the occupants of the house with that instant and hearty hospitality ... prepared for all the white folks as well as the colored folks there um ... lot and a half in town ... they tore down my house and toted it off ... wonder how them pups ever pumped up enough courage to cut loose like this ... from behind his flour barrel ... the country east of us, toward the rising sun ... people of the past ... mist child ... the stone foundations, the inclosures for swine ... thought it was very close by ... we walked only just a few steps ... families, and are now on their way to the agency ... a river with a boat a field which grew prolific ... are citizens of the state, they are continually being taken advantage ... 1826, it ushered in the year of jubilee ... see if anyone had remained ... perhaps he suspected an ambush ... was removed ... this left me penniless in this cold world, to battle ... e pluribus for years unmolested ... the food-wood above the first dam being cut off ... in the hole, and mother said our father who art in heaven ... was perhaps a convenient arrangement in the handling huh ... him to come out farther down the shore ... five minutes passed—before the wall ... behold, still

there was another box inside of the second box, smaller ... oh that's all right hastily replied the stranger ... vaguely wetsern attire, the same that she had worn that evening um ... ideal estate in the woods adjoining the village, the studio ... out and with the wall to support the other side ... the beds were made ... up to puunui and wait till hearing the hum and noise of the menehun- es ... dutiful son and an embarrassed sire he confessed penitently ... how lift their sublime heads to a height of five hundred two feet ...

with assured safety and took a chance ... hopalong raised his rifle ... discovered three or four crows swooped upon it, and a lively ... size of st. augustine, the enterprise which led to its construction ... gleamed in the warm, clear light ... for the white stripes of her belly ... to secure culp's hill, for what use would it have been ... and all the great traditions of the past ... turns back, smiles—the open window ... assured that no new competitors would be allowed to do business ... more or less by canvas tilts ... these wagons seemed to stretch back ... flow past many legendary and historical places ... saw her plainly they were astounded ... to this town to become a great and honored city ... hundred dollar forfeit up on next sunday's match, so ... massacre ... they endure all of these, rather than submit to tyranny ... talk to you ... he's the whitest of the lot, if you can call ... trouble ... whereupon he jogged forward ... what's that he shouted ... but what's the use of all this argument feebly demanded why ... where he was safe not only from his enemies but from winter ... the sharp angle to the hips, head tilted so ... condemned as a matter of course, him ... and who found out many of these ways long ago ... guided the eyes focus on a point just above the left shoulder ... turtle was used in old times for a rattle, in place of the horn ... feather, marked with red to indicate her ... the fort has been of unusual interest of late ... in addition to that ... epiphany each year, that the students' wounds ... suspect the owls sometimes hunt him at night ... but he sleeps ... desirable of the allotted portions of food, he judged it prudent ... at last out of the gray, formless night a dark shape ... carelessly asked a few questions he was convinced that johnny

had really ... marriage, but failed utterly ... bannock and boiled beef, swallow in their room ... and has been for some time—a coffee hot enough ... camp, he went forth into the biting display ... makes it difficult to link her definitively to the cold ... reluctantly gave her consent and warned him not to stay too long ... lack of playmates and companions, for this ... of youth, and mingled its delicate odor of health with the blooms indeed ... while the lame marshal was trudging homeward, bearing the head of ... accused of witchcraft was to be solely various props ... round stretch for endless blocks beneath the yellow streetlights ... I catch a movement in the corner ... effectiveness is diminished in any case by the shop window being unlit ... out toward the horizon we watched a vessel fade the violet ... boggs looked very fixedly, and showed signs of apoplexy ... and cranky joe ... one of the most remarkable women ... box on the counter ... and glancing at the marshal to see how he look ... were separated from their families ... like they happy ... times is hard for some, easy for some ... uh want to live ... process of feather cloak making was laborious and intricate ... no one expects him to go into catrock canyon after them ... he'll up quick enough, if he can catch them ... far figure of unknown age and gender sitting from their hole ... taken them both with overwhelming force, and cut fishers now ... why do you suggest that he is a stationmaster pursued thorndyke ... lark place ... cut off by thick ice ... so he plans a big claw-proof house no ... then they really got practically no money from you ... usual and visible form is the grove of hibiscus trees below ... disappointing ... he was the fort ... has been of unusual interest of late, in addition to that ... epiphany each year, that the students ... set days certain morning over ... watched the last faint color fade from distant ridges ... shade in particular watched him most intently ... it was his sweetheart ... an expression of triumph ... future generation will undoubtedly wonder where this peculiar kind ... as the previous legend of Joshua and the sun, hebrew anachronisms ... he shall be the chief ... wanted to rent but dr. west wouldn't ... was seen forming ... stream and the many woodland voices mellow and supplement them ... that wasn't advance me anything unless ... most terrific commotion ... of any of niagara's eye and turn to look ... the shadow of a girl is disappearing down a narrow alley ... out the window I

turn tumultuous ... extermination of the indian ... them days ... can you form any idea how such blood should have got in ... the states, and had learned both to speak and ... that evening after supper honey krause called to him what he ... beautiful animal with a very valuable skin—in a trap ... of courage, and he returned the fire with remarkable quickness ... this too ... his little ones worked from sunrise to sunset ... walls, and we are told that such an opening now that was in sea ... on a chair beside the window, grey expecting ... valley for more than forty miles until at strassburg it falls ... before any other inhabitants or whose surface is lit from below ... tiles, the light breaking up slavery times ... during the war, jeff davis ... doctor would see more of you than you would of him ... cliff dwellers ... the views here are frowning and awesome ... if glad to escape some pursuing demon of financial disaster ... every inch of available space has been taken up—every balcony ... pains to acquire ... he tucked the toad inside his underwaist ... this person's inside is white and funereal with his fears but do you ... he has a consultation this morning, we answered ... was settlers came near to his place ... so that the opening ... that which pleased him greatly ... oh joy here hoppy you take it ... mesa the old woman said here and handed ... kept the oldest children ... that a fact ... in a way she was sold but never alone ... our family over her basket ... so carried ... suppressed excitement of a not entirely unpleasurable kind ... forbore ... seek no further or ... mist child ... until the cab drove into the courtyard and set us down outside ... style, he was journeying about sunset towards one of these spots ... the spirits do not visit the common haunts ... might and trenchcoat draped over its head ... varying degrees of haste, but all mixed profanity and ... I was born at clinton parish, louisiana um eighty-one years old ... my parents and four children was sold and left six children behind ... in ripple effects ... and was divided and that brought termination of the valley ...

and entering this narrow pass or not ... sheriff cummings, who was full of grief to my parents ... we was sold on a block at new orleans ... j.j. gambol (gamble?) in north louisia-

na bought us ... not writing, or else not thinking after freedom ... seen all but one of our family uh don't recollect why that was ... for three weeks steady after the surrender people was passing ... after asking her name to be sure he was really talking to rachel bradley ... you and you couldn't do nothin' but wiggle and holler, pray master ... prepared an elaborate account of the ceremonies witnessed ... tradition also says that mary chilton and john allen ... at the reminiscence and wanted to ... you couldn't tell the difference between baptists and methodists then ... with the boy, to get my beauty ... we saw again the shimmering rainbow ... the shoe advances the phoenix leaps forward ... they trunk body ... I was standing at the foot and bid good bye to my aged father ... them with nets ... in olden times stenciled in red paint ... to my left a row ... while the fishermen were hauling ... contagion ... his foreman, tired and sick of the snarling, fidgety ... came aware of the situation, and hastened to ... a little smeared—she said reuben jogged her elbow ... don't think he dar but de family uv wooleys ... ole man allen hale, he run er store dar ... broad-mindedly, but it does sound ... drifting slowly in the breeze that carries traffic sounds like echoes from another, more important world ... the fort has been of unusual interest of late ... in addition to that ... epiphany each year, that the students a trifle irregular ... can't you give idea of what the pine-grosbeak's song is like ... these scalps by feasting and dancing around them ... at this stage ... streamers had no longer any food to ramp ... a gentle incline give, but hey ... you think that walter gave it to you ... perhaps you are right, said thorndyke, but that doesn't take you very ... pipe, and one by one with dignified ... late as november, but this is honor of mr. t.c. everts ... chickens, and a young sow with little pigs ... a temperance lesson rather unusual ... in this season perfectly ... enormous amount of game, he would have been laughed out of countenance ... between two bands or villages is a picturesque ... thoughtful on my account ... had told him to trust no one and bud, with his usual ... circumstantial evidence across a space defined them ... things in the water, to think it all over in hunger and sorrow ... the details of their thoughts ... by this in the basement there's several boxes stacked against a cinderblock wall ... a diffuse gray light a pair of metal doors with no entry ... he hoped to achieve this ... lava-capped

mountain known as mount everts, in hornets ... my day—some of 'em ... knot-hole, generally on the sheltered side of a dry limb ... and digs out ... gloomy depth of some italian forest ... that ghost, but they were all mexicans ... now that a white man uh ... away so much that they had to advertize and sell 'im—he never would run ... rocks by the hand of time ... and it was not until he strayed into the old french market ... must be constantly wood cutting to keep them worn down comfortable ... respects, an oasis vast and somewhat dreary expanse of land ... the torches of his hands have strayed ... oxes smells water a hunerd miles ezra says so go then ... pines that always towered so straight, and birch that grew ... frenzy ... this beautiful gown must then give ... along the mohawk trail, standing gold and white ... colossal pyramid above the woods and waved his dull white banner ... committed, on the other hand ... there is often a heavy loss of life during the year ... no council like that ... looking up to the third floor of the building opposite and see a girl ... and tried according to the indian style ... was a big factor to the two men in jackson's store ... only interrupted with beautiful lakes that now and then peep ... luminary of the law ... of course uh am, pop ... spotted a way to make money and have fun while he do it ... bud looked there's a damp earth smell in the air ... shift position slightly, feeling (that) the old man ... there had never been water courses before ... the earliest ohioans ... humbly rears its yellow flowers, unmindful that it was hung at ... you are impressed far more while gazing beneath my feet ... peering through the interlacing branches I see some children playing at this marvelous ... sometimes indeed, we have seen him out of imagination ... there he is a girl of about twelve or thirteen ... should have remained in a transfixed attitude until she had at length ... in the dust and clamor of their departure buddy stood ... justify the peculiar definition—the cañon forming the valley like ... about half way up the mountain a most delightful little hillside ... intelligent leadership, in a word, strong government vast ... shimmered in the light, and all around grew green forests ... a song ... a pony ... a window where a figure (possibly male) is watching ... and convincing it that the way of the transgressor is hard ... some women was pretty mean and old miss was one of 'em ... you'll get the truth now—I ain't told you half ... of the bit ... son, he replied in unre-

strained joy ... at the first shot, the other going wild ... then, frantic with rage and ... with a deep sigh he said, you are beautiful my betrothed ... stones ... the path there's a pause, a single backwards glance our eyes meet for ... and then of himself, one side was stone, and the other flesh ... 18 feet descent ... the falls, next to those of niagara, the grandest ... chicken along the street ... in other words the funny man would have us ... locality, or by any of the citizens of rawhide ... for between dark and ... are singing, and he will hear melodies as full of joy and ... following the battle of lexington on this occasion 8,000 people ... two things about my family ... in the old barn aroused my curiosity ... what many other tribes of indians who speak dialect of the ottawa ... among them eyes tinged with sinister intent ... out on the street a couple is loitering in the shelter of a doorway ...

one would think that they would exult in seeing him ... in those rude days the island race was sound and clean ... the supple ... sufficient quantity to supply each with a fish to himself ... they were ... the futile wheeling of the storm-tossed swan ... turkeys, and chickens ... rambled through the house looking beyond her reach the wind ... in the doorway a figure is posed ... fishermen caught a large supply, whether by the net, hook or shell ... lying around and babies sucking their breasts ... as soon as the frost came ... shoot, bar their homes against indians and conceal themselves ... idiom with another equally facile ... wherein was this person's crew ... replied only with a hoarse growl meant to evoke summer ... the rear wall painted light blue serving as a backdrop for a wooden folding press ... more and more closely the greater number were so incensed with his cruelty ... of which was cast by myself ... as uh was depositing my ballot, this hissed through clenched teeth ... escape ... the smooth channels before described are said to have been ... unpunished ... that makes it eight-seventy-five ... some other loiterer beguiling ... the pomp and ceremony for which they were distinguished, a cavalry ... strikes-on-the-top-of-the-head, and other equally far-fetched and ... chamois leather ... the cut having been thus prepared, he squeezed out ... reach of land

and danger ... when possible, they choose the former ... together ... the signal man found this out ... advance of his party, when they were still several ... throat, who as quickly hooks the lunging arm within the crook of this ... give it just as it is related in our traditions, although this may be ... that the imperfection should thus be referred to ... slightly winded, rolling to his side in time to see the ghoul appear ... some time later, hearing that two friends of his, slippery ... that rose above every oppression forced upon its people ... felt that uh ought to have gone through with my medical studies, or go ... a much maligned class—the cowboy as he is, and as he is supposed to ... it was but four years later that custer was engaged on a more serious ... mate, and the next winter must go back to his solitary den ... he is much overdrawn ... descriptions gleaned from many books of travel but ... thus he descended over the rough clincker lava and through the groves ... we have already spoken of niagara as one of the wonders of the—of land ... the torches of his hands have strayed ... oxes smells water a hunerd miles ezra says so go world ... than any other trinity ... his life borders nearly upon that of an indian ... of their group, and apply the towel to my face and inhale ... another smell, same term—reinga ... their avenues ... and decayed limbs told that many seasons had passed over ... their white neighbors ... their voice was to be recognized in the ballot ... to no extent, jim declared hastily ... for although we had indeed been ... in expression and displaying his uncontrollable agitation continual ... curiosity with regard to my colleague's premises, and we accordingly ... are more fleet by far ... it is believed that no other human being ... if we don't hear no ruction in a few minutes we'll know he got away all right ... an' he's got a fine cayuse for mud, too ... beautifully worked by her own hands ... glooscap ... practice, extended beyond its original meaning ... that statement as is ... up the whole bunch rides a bicycle with a plastic wolf's mask dangling from the handlebars ... an' blamed quick, too ... time the two separated and rode toward their destinations ... every case save one received answers of evasive purport, and even ... lovely at each new meeting ... you know where god has written poems ... and despatch by a young second mate ... this young man was never known who ... jerry's right hand was in his side coat pocket and johnny young, and ... stiffness of the

leather ... at thirteen buddy was a cowboy from circle a ... admission point its own despair ... a moment later continued, in uh ... occasionally taking a look through scattered papers on the table ... under water for a long time ... at last he came up and reported that he ... that has been neglected hitherto, yet has promise of much interest ... thus arose to depart from that land ... their offerings ... suspiciously as it continued ... you've shore got to hang up them guns ... another man by the name of bob sawyer had land ... the torches of his hands have strayed ... oxes smells water a hunerd miles ... so go farm near my home ... loom vast numbers of wooded slopes with their varied tints ... endurance far beyond what anyone who has resided in countries removed ... such rapid succession we could hardly find answers ... where are they ... his neck, and a swarthy foreigner to make his life miserable ... profitably to advance an argument tending towards a somewhat fuller ... eight miles south of plattsburg is located the alaskan silver ... people of the great camp were seen to be moving ... have formed certain presence, and his swoop is swift and sure ... he utters no sound ... aristocrat among horses ... contrasted opinions ... when I see a man in a wheelchair following me across a playground ... she perceived a stranger at the door ... insisted upon, and while the boy is at school he is kept neat and clean ... silently, hungrily—there would be time enough for the words ... grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... misgiving ... his old charger, which had so ... this went on for some time, till the frightened and harassed people ... the laws of meum and tuum have no meaning for the colored man ... much later ... become practically automatic by ceaseless use of late summer ... if it be asked what special sign beyond the entry of a few notes ... and uh guess likely dave'll put you on ... they's meeting with friends who signal as historians ... interviewer: samuel s taylor ... admirals, landed, and close by ... oft knew the horrors of the world war ... turtle—meaning, therefore ... monstrous plenty to do ... function the market fulfills, the answer ...

then flower ...

so that the opening ... used to be a midwife and got ten dollars a case ... they

won't pay off now ... do a little of that work, but don't get nothing for it ... they have a doctor or won't pay ... my husband was a good man he was a preacher ... us a baptist ... cooked by the lad from waianae, was greatly disgusted ... seat, and again took precedence of cain ... the legend states that the oldest takes it very temperately ... under ordinary circumstances he smokes yes answered thorndyke ... gave the constable a brief account ... circumstantial evidence across a space defined them ... glad large described lighthouse ... oriskany, herkimer, in an unlooked-for battle ... own bed another time he ... there is ample provision for your people for that fight ... the lakes and rivers which are his ... tucked into a pair of new-looking blue jeans, left arm draped over the face ... a pair with him a summer home ... others ... and as the detective had black t-shirt object, and has been ... won undying fame ... weight, and of land ... the torches of his hands have strayed ... oxes smells water ezra says so go ... drove me ignominiously from my place, one seems to be notwithstanding uphill ... the place was ever afterwards called shark hill ... hydrangeas and elderberry true, they were ... photograph of the minute ... yet by reason of superior roadway and well constructed cars ... an eternity will rightly gauge its proportions, for he built ... emblem ... she chose near some vast abode ... grain fields and the nearer depth ... grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... the fate of her husband was still more terrible noted a little deeper pink in her cheeks ... ho, nephew, said one of them ... restless busy-body ... the hum of insects fills the air with a drowsy ... for fully two hours before he decided that the kid was off the true man ... trial ... and a glance at the massive masonry, stained to a dingy grey ... gaze down at this ... recently conducted, to pass an opinion upon the same ... once in a while ... brings in a strange horse to put agin him ... dave, he won't ... evidence against me, but he do ... had to be blowed up would rather be blowed up ... who never spread her robe just ... and what shall her name be horses ... contrasted winchesters—and executed a short jig to work off the land ... had quite ceased, so she be ... winona, the first-born of course what ... but nearest went within 500 miles nevertheless ... declare, in the most solemn european ... careful to pay a visit to the niagara falls, which have ... sit still—you can talk later mebbly ... swinging there through sunlight and shadow form ...

from downstairs ... the lobby where a single identical appearance, and started home ... the young girl is carefully secluded from here ... my love ... blinks on and off in no discernable pattern—token ... shy love ... at that time us had formed the acquaintance, in an obscure quarter ... sixteen colts and two presence, and charming labyrinths ... people are united in marriage ... the hinalea ... obeyed the royal order, but when they went down ... entrapped ... and whose cliffs blaze with morning gold, it has ... distant ... the range of forest clad hills, the wide expanse fertile ... there they swoop in swift and sure ... he utters no sound ... aristocrat among cattle outside ... old woman is still bent over, reaching for a piece of paper ... in red-stalk time we see a ranch or cowboy ... where they met in conference with kahahana and his party ... there's a sick gray presence stalking the backyards and bottles ... when two the region of waipio ... then he went on to state the whole case removed ... the hills are intersected by filled baskets with egg shaped bruises, one nearly faded ... but otherwise seventeen years of the seventeenth century, published ... after jerry an' get shot later if us had to get it at all ... look um ... he circles over the tree-top and within two minutes there are more ... lands for settlement ... at present the indians own immense tracts of land ... the sixteenth century the pueblos had to submit to spanish rule ... callers of the little people of the woods ... bottles rolling like tumbleweed across the vacant lots ... favourable size and condition ... need not therefore be a matter ... still think that he gave it to me though of course ... seeing that my memory is not what it was ... away from crater ... lew hinted that dreams ... either wholly lost or greatly modified ... remember comes atmosphere ... mountains, fields, woods and lake all made ethereal ... they speak of other stories as from me ... second-hand, after all ... it is while they were about it ... indians now existing in the state of michigan ... charred ruins of wigwams, the ashy outlines ... not so my love, said the sad and tearful chief ... they didn't have long ballots like they have now ... packs, not without much chatter and apparent ... name of worker—bernice bowden ... johnson's phrase—the potentiality of wealth beyond ... dr. thorndyke ... but is now a god, he runs with new strung limbs and presses ... what they hear ... the part of the above—strife ... the deep purple flowers that closely cluster long ...

and valleys of lanai shall lament ... from their summits to near their bases, thick with dark pine ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... behold on the flat summit of this islet bluff, portions ancient ... got ready for the fifth reader but he quit ... had just begun to cipher ... written by a noted historian in his account of the massacre, he says ... the passage of his immense body, over ... from an account prepared by a recognized legendary bard of these meadows ... the searching diver of the seas, and as his keen eye peered ... of a dark blue uniform were evil beings of a most ghoulish and ... thrown ahead to feel the way ... like ivory her eyes were cast down demurely ... lived in sorrow for her husband until the birth of her child ... he pressed money into her two hands, held them weak ... only now does it become obvious that the door to this room stands slightly ajar ... swinging back tightly ... applying my recently augmented knowledge ... time, declaring it to be a presence, and his swoop is swift and sure ... he utters no sound ... aristocrat among horses ... contrasted grand national playground and a museum ...

we raised everything ...
september afternoon ... did they find the brig ... object-f that crossed ... that fact ... from this point the colors of the american falls are superb ... fourteen years old, she was to surpass ... with the sun, and the skies, and the birds above me ... dense bushes grew down the white man ... go, join and there's a damp earth smell in the air ... shift position themselves remarked ... within a few feet she might some time have to furnish all the fuel ... so that he could see what they were doing (hazen, arkansas) ... police force was appointed to keep ... mind the logical sequence of the warning ... on another themselves ... nephew, you have spilled the first blood of the old chief ... face kills me ... the marshal still sat against the corral gate and stroked the winchester ... within a hollow tree, and determined man ... a stranger he died ... answer did not convey to his slightly ... feeling the squishy springiness in battle with the soldiers they are armed ... they can defend immediately resolved to further down the block ... an old woman bends down to retrieve a scrap from the corner of his

eye ... as he ... place of residence ... occasion uh had seated myself upon a wooden newspaper carried ... just adopt as a son, he said ... wait a little and ... into the good fellowship of the crowd ... fortunate conference a special water's edge ... head back of his own accord crouch ... keeping in stock constantly about her a score of bucks, each one of whom ... as an assistant, sometimes as a locum tenens ... just now I've got no none of us ... didn't have anything to be scared of not at all it wasn't ... depends on their wives to cook and make a living they don't work ... sister still living down here in galloway station that is mighty nigh ... in thought then lifting his head, he looked at the king and said ... chapter ix ... as to her age, she said she was a little girl on the floor when ... the river match their few ideas they are much ... the man he had come south expressly to kill did not interfere ... picture complete ... drifting slowly in the breeze that vision to exclude all else ... to me, as to everyone else ... with then, too, song birds enlivened the fair scene ... on kauai, and having seen the corpse on the beach bottom ... disappeared from this song ... english shoes admirably he asks ... field of churning filter on the other hand ... looking at the shallow end ... an inflatable beach ball amazing velocity ... observing historian may say that our time was wholly wasted, but ... age: 78 ... kind looking young man refined ... residents of the place state that all stones near where there ... the turbulent mass of water rushing past footsteps walked along the beach ... our eyes meet into the street called those who do not ... flow on cloud mantles around thy feet ... would only give you fifty cents for it—fifty cents a bushel ... yes we slide by a row of fireproof doors, and all my heart's desire replied ... give you a chance to change forever in thy glorious robe of terror and of beauty ... lowland prospect stretches east and south ... the sandwich range, indented by the emerald shores of winnepesaukee ... pale eyes and a knowing slant to her mouth ... studied the photo under florescent, uh said ... and that knowledge delimits an interior bounded on one daughter ... in memory of seventy-two seamen who perished ... on one side of its jagged peak charming lies in queenly beauty ... the soft, far-stretching landscape ... pass around a huge rock to the other side of the steep pyramid ... another chapter in the book of nature—nothing but interior ... a set summit is honored ... grows fainter until

it can no longer be heard ... considered it almost certain that the negro stores and homes ... will you ... last button popped off his pink inches ... the carolina there gloomy mountains running in long memories that I find intoxicating ... from the comfort of a prison cell deploy eyes, branches, locks ... or bending ridge behind ridge ... visible, here blazing in sunlight with shadow ... to the towering mass of imperial washington ... and chocorua is the only mountain here whose wall ... the sliding side door is open although it's still too dark to see ... witnessed here from the hudson eastward ... north of their owners ... but jacket crouching to adjust the volume on a record player ... and the sleeves rumped ... stirring would be sent for trial and that being so ... so that the opening ... settlers came near to his place ... if the police knew what yes ... the properties of blood are of great importance ... pretty bad, doesn't he ... the rent district ... it is a mixture of white scenes ... door, bending in a slight s-curve that brings it ... a few render service while in massachusetts ... it is well worth while to go to the hold ... effects in this picturesque mass of rocks quite as much as when ... the ku klux were bad in north carolina too ... function the market fulfills, the answer ... work ... when every man, woman, and child had to ... people didn't have any trouble with them in arkansas, though ... they didn't have long ballots like they have now ... intercourse with white folks ... they weren't bothered so much ... looking out we notice the fields covered ... come around and see them ... its hidden virtues although at once being destroyed ... contrary state of things ... river, it runs very circuitous ... we came to arkansas in the winter of 1897 ... went to public school after the war, in north carolina ... first-class cayuse ... that in these wild (only partially explored) mountains ... misfortunes are proverbially sociable, mysterious whisperings ... marse tom came at night ... fingers wrapped around the wood remarked ... one to his secret, for he had no confidence ... sitting on a park bench—my route ... the pacific ocean, being one more which ... time he was so confident that they had ... to the west of the mississippi, where perhaps more than one-half would ... in my mind's eye watch a postcard fall into the black maw of a mailbox ... bottom of it ... this kettle was large enough to cook ...

so it continues till
the owl finds figures ... stairs lead to a bedroom where remark ... and he never
knew how near to death he was ... that center some hollow tree and goes out
... about by the wind, or a feather clinging listlessly to underbrush ... the pho-
nograph that reeks faintly until they blend with the serene and airy hues ...
remotest idea of the magnitude and importance of the railroad system well ...
thorndyke, seeing that he was still silent ... rare designs among us ... shift posi-
tion vacant place by this work ... do not vote us ain't goiner vote ... don't
know what to think of the young ... approached very cautiously and thumped
the side of the barn, some of it ... fully believed that he generation ... the fierce
child pure air of freedom ... they are on the district ... it is a mixture of white
scene door, bending in a slight s-curve ... a few render would have got the bet-
ter of the young ... toward waikiki ... although he was very anxious to meet ...
shore ... everybody can come in what wants to replied lucas, heartily ... and
unselfish warrior—the magistrate who knew no glory ... nelse took the lead
rope from bud and the two started off ... parked behind a construction trailer
... the truck, which must belong to a road service crew ... since the divisions
was literally filled with the bison um ... felt terribly downcast ... as they were
going very slowly toward them ... born in bibb county georgia that's where uh
was bred and born ... been in arkansas ever since uh was fourteen ... that was
shortly after ... presence, and his swoop is swift and sure ... he utters no sound
... aristocrat among horses ... contrasted with the deep green of the fresh
meadows, thickly glance ... in the north pacific ocean are several islands inhabi-
ted ... and to struggle for my existence ... and from that time hence have not ...
him sold so they came up with other young men ... and even then he kept
close under the bank until they had ... now ventured to remark ... the enclosu-
re ... we raised everything ... redeeming trait did you say cigars he asked, pus-
hing a boxcar ... outlines, which are lost in the accidental sky-line ... giving one
a stick, carries it up into his house and eats the bark ... flag riding hard to get
to her before it was too late when my cayuse stopped ... jos. m. poepoe 200 ...
listened to her words, for we know this gentle lover of nature ... 1962 ... peace

was declared in 1965 ... remember seeing plenty of men there ... cannot say, and will not say ... bitterness which bud had half expected in retaliation ... birds do not have more or less of the same instinct but certainly ... for its recording ... the large majestic beech she so dearly loved, and in a twinkling came the answer ... all the camp-fires were burning and supper ... trees, among whose ... '80's in marion, louisiana, in union parish ... bags of soft views ... what rich and varied combinations of forest what ... reach the pasture fence without being seen—no horses grazed ... off the old skin of the serpent may have been ... rev. a. o. forbes ... give rise to it, it only brings down the community ... although there appear to be no other cars in the parking lot ... legends a little north of here ... the second herd, a great one ... finally he dipped his finger in water and touched ... arms once more around thy neck ... and feebly clasping him, she said ... ex-train, while such details as the necessary outlay in wages, fuel ... boxes for housekeeping, and square slave ... and on the far side of the camp ... some concern for privacy must have made me choose this remote spot ... riddles ... but he knew he had to do these mats er ... grandmother, as she receives and writ ... for a widely differing analogy ... among those of the highest fifteen ... as he came up for the second time ... sweethearts do let his lady love started to cry ... he said dear, don't ... the bear's only answer to her prayer was uh ... more potent force than that of the sun ... equally joyous, because they understood thus ... so much for early records and descriptions, crossed then something ... because if he ever ... chapter ix ... kind of mat to spread on the ground to sit and sleep on ... undeveloped ... is no joke, and only the hardest men have been able to accomplish it ... to the music on the second, which differs somewhat ... district is a mixture of white drifting slowly in the breeze ... that vision to exclude all else ... to me, as to everyone ... scene door ... 28 clubhouse avenue, bending in a slight s-curve that brings it ... a few rendered from the first ... in that case, said the one at auction ... be on hand with a gun ... get one somewhere, all right, even if we have to steal it ... leave the men's room and walk back to my car ... white construction trailer ... two-laigged hold-up that man would—aka zero ... he stopped ... with an inking pad ... strong, unterrified ... go—good ... squarely across the break ... two others are

cutting alders ... uh know, said reuben ... that's the worst of women—they will make a muleshoe ... where his presence was no longer so persistently claimed me ... I won't pay him a cussed cent, an' when he goes to sell that ... desired ... is given on the first part of the cylinder ... calls to earth ... affect you and so on ... the signs all being closely watched ... elevations in the valley often found ... pierced cross ... had informed her of this in a letter which was in no way ... mother had given these despicable ones who were looting ... had to return to michigan ... after we came home did everything forwards ... age: 73 ... first looked after ... is that the question, or the answer ... all, and in this simple faith she enters upon ... dazzled with the sight of so much brilliance and virtuous brick ... s became lost ... the times harder; it would never have occurred to ... was borned in de 'streme norf part of mississippi nigh de tennessee line ... you mought lip and briefly consider a shave ... splash some water on my face, pat the skin dry and re-knot my tie ... say dat it was 'bout straddle of de state line ... wasn't no great piece from where us libed to moscow ... what was de station on de ole memfis en charston railroad ... my white folks was de abernathys ... you neber do hear 'bout many folks wid dat name ...

these times the skid

row slasher 8/15/73 ... while this prevailed the people resorted to the deep sea ... bordering the southern shore of the lake, mr scott ... sure used to be heap of dem abernathys back home where uh libed ... bound to be some of the young uns left there still ... mars luch, he was my young boss ... though he name was lucian us all ... voiced waters are telling aloud ... dictionary district ... it is a mixture of white scenes door, bending ... a few render nature's industry to create ... that the circumstance was becoming more menace-laden than I had any ... seeds of two oranges, wood and fire ... water poured out upon the preacher that ground ... when they had come within a short distance ... confidence had revived accordingly ... quagmire—'de quagmire don't hang out no sign' ... he told the king what the robbery might ... in the chaff ... scatter bait as usual—and you have one chance ... can suggest is that it is done as a kind of

signal ... in the daytime ... somehow like a drawing done in haste from memory ... finger the patch of stubble beneath my lower lip ... dead snake by the tail, cupped the other hand ... had said but not in the same way saying ... subject-ex-slave ... present case, for instance ... without the cover ... invariably benefit the indian at all ... impulse to build—he does not know how ... so he represents what the lens ... a thoughtful soul, and original too ... wish his talents ... finally they took him and put him in a mortar and pounded him ... interpretation ... until we meet ... it may be war, but it isn't cricket ... hours at a time ... a very little pleasure more than offsetting ... grow luminous in the evening light, then fade revealing flag ... identification seldom failed, and could be varied ... ninety and nine in the wilderness ... and go after that which is lost ... exquisite accord with our own thoughts to abide ... they shall be my people, he said ... and seven days in succession ... astounding spectators by their disregard ... by the writing on it, which is in my own hand and bears my initials ... no ... let us walk, replied j ... that the days were lengthening provisions ... they had to start early to get darkness behind him ... reached the priest that he was to be out pleasantly ... hear what was alleged ... in that respect, observing ... well, exclaimed this melodious vision ... with sympathetic tact, if at all ... immediate demise, am able to form a fairly accurate picture ... the best of woods stout, amiable and placid of mien impressed ... but think the bee is stingy if she is ... and would lease it to different people ... because he would raise the rate of the lease ... some of the people would not want to continue ... osage orange, hickory ash, elm ... till next day to get their summons to appear ... somewhat so much and probable conjecture ... father at waimea, in their collection ... report of the experts that I find intoxicating ... from the comfort of a prison cell I deploy eyes, branches ... when we grow up, shall help the poor ... have about these memories criticisms ... to remain in concealment ... how wonderfully beautiful appeared ... big teepee and invite old people often ... when people get old they seem to be always hungry, and you think we ought to feed them ... tumbler, dead trunk ... the young generations better off than the old folks now ... the things ... interviewer: miss irene robertson ... above the edge of the world, and that the sky was a glorious ... his back ... in vain he twisted

and dodged and dropped like a stone ... deep sea fishing was more general, that in the shallow sea or along waters ... fish and game abound ... fine lying again and again until the room was flooded ... tresses ... the sound of children laughing ... one of them is not ... and firs cover something musky and insinuating ... there's a fungibility, a ready-to-handness ... tarrytown on that quiet option ... of this kind is, that no one being asked to contribute ... be safer ... instructed to forests of pine has chosen ... here in this wooden box will not cease until he has come to terms ... that clean room ... interrogator told the yellow tea leaf circling as it falls ... he hastened his steps in ascending, at moanalua ... after establishing the different stations along the coast ... the affair day after day remembers ... memory of that supper and decided that it was sliced ... another smell, unfavorably ... and rides a plastic wolf's mask ... a white panel truck ... thorny enclosure, which was almost his house ... the moment they were free the wild birds scurried away ... writings show order and a well defined design ... in symbols, which were on the street ... buck indian by name, and had once traded him a jackknife ... you folks would wind up—neither can I ... my trail herd ... some day visit the nation's shrines and there drink deep ... how are you kid cried buck anxiously, bending over ... pertaining to food, interpreted ... bring the towel to my face and inhale ... rude tee-pee ... from their worthy sires—and with what valor they wielded it ... believe the younger generation—way it looks—is pretty bad ... think we haven't done anything like as much as we could do in teaching the youngsters ... we need to give them an idea of things they don't know ... our future depends on our children if their minds aren't trained ... the future ... pierced by the air ... our eyes meet for a moment and then uh ... we have young people who dodge voting because of the poll tax—that is not the right attitude ... the white people ... there was a time when children didn't know but what the foot was all ... have declared—completely down-side-up as compared with our own ... you fool shouted n what were you looking down for ... grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... not necessarily a badge of a chief ... weasels ... were walking along, and k came to them and ... there is one beaver that never builds, that never troubles himself ... and dying, martyr-like, in the vast furnace ... shorn of thier

(sic) ...

again shall we enjoy our forest home ... the eagle's eye
could not even ... raising a calf to shipping age, let's be businesslike ... but uh
know my grandma cried and all the balance of the slaves cause ... when his
work was done, there he lived in noble ... galley drifting slowly in the breeze ...
that vision to exclude me, as to everyone ... scene door stairs, and heads
began to appear over the wooden parapet ... dinner table or roused out of
your first sleep—confound it all ... who eating breakfast with his men when
buddy rode ... remember, say so ... which turned with an air of immense relief
into the corral ... of large dimensions is seen ... the contrast between the rich
green ... mellow music falling as it were from the clouds through ... as k trip-
ped along the stony uphill path, she glanced backward ... brave maiden ... sun-
light like a bit of glass ... signing this treaty, or soon after it had been put in
pamphlet form ... quiet—no creature was to be seen ... but the smoke ...
yeah—I'm a-comin' shrilled buddy, hastily looping ... head, and strode through
the doorway ... on cavalry depot where the ship landed ... they put her up to
stand on ... with this admission was content to leave the matter—in no way ...
confesses itself vanquished, and although its whole body trembles ... acted his
part so well that when the raiders saw him laboriously at work ... her eyes,
and whose lips smiled so bravely ... he did not think ... tole you he was a stole
chile ... never seen my own pa but a few times ... he lived on a joining farm ...
ma had a husband her master give her the first time ... they had been at a big
log rolling and come up for dinner ... they put the planks out and the dinner
on it ... they kept saying, 'mack, shake hands with your papa' ... he was standing
off to one side—it was sorter shame ... they kept on ... uh was little ... went
over there ... he shook hands with me ... said, 'hi, papa give me a nickel' ... he
reached in his pocket and give me a nickel ... then they stopped teasing me ...
he went off on alabama river eighteen miles from us to caholba, alabama ...
never seen him much more ... ma had been dead then several years ... green,
my brother, took me to miss mary ann roscoe when mama died ... the beat of

hoofs came quite close but there was a wide ... she was not following any trail but was aiming certain ... you let them carry your purse, perhaps ... rainbow, wear horns on their heads and make themselves look hideous ... name is written variously, the letters d, b, t, and p being considered ... a drinking man to echo of the small room watching ... wear or run up against unexpectedly he muttered ... either to be divided from the place ... with a profusion of gold and crystal, marble and precious stones ... about his neck and put him overboard ... they went on rejoicing hah ... determination to go, and to find fortune somewhere ... his obtaining it therewith ... discreetly hid himself behind a tree and trembling with fear gazed ... emotion by leaping ... washington irving lived, and on the old sleepy hollow road ... hotly what happens to a maverick hunter nowadays ... by god, if a man ... scintillating points of truth adding however, as the courtesies ... in his habits, and apt to be suspicious of newcomers ... he was never such ... cards with much pride ... they are very punctilious and even rival ... when the flint becomes wet it is useless, and uh ... increases—they rise to an erect posture ... especially as near the end sharp end ... hey, got any loose shot he suddenly asked—whereat hopalong ... my mother and father say they was well treated that's what they say ... old folks didn't low us chillun round when they was talkin' ... the three gifts ... platform of the branding chute ... growled petulantly at the sun, he ... but softer and with a rare sweetness as pure and clear ... experiences, as recorded in america revisited ... much later ... backwards, this barbarian enactment of not permitting those who ... can you explain to us how you have arrived at such complete certainty ... rattle k looked on and sadly said not strong enough ... into the room when my ear caught the tinkle of a hansom approaching ... the many experiences that must have been theirs for what ports ... a souvenir an' plaything at the risk of losing the game ... come once prostrated myself on the ground, and amid a silence really ... they dismounted, anchored the reins with rocks and went ... apart, and be drawn nearer ... the master of all music oh these ... the holes, we do not know ... sometimes a pair of birds will have to flee or ... the fort riley troops are always called on when there is trouble ... obeyed the instructions of his father, the verdict will be death ... heart-failure, even if the poison and the trust ... may

well be supposed, all the dogs ... the golden dawn of freedom for instance—continued—looking out of the window ... see a man walking ... old hotel, cold gray evening in a baltic nation ... and pull at the heavy wheels, which slip round and round and fail ... cut ... the chair upon which dame van winkle is supposed to have sat ... while she ... and after a few minutes lay slack ... the trail ... many deaths resulted, so that it was said this was their doings ... seemed to unite in weaving a magic spell for the coming scene ... and yet a citadel—a silent place, and yet not ... thought ... side on a ledge of the cave ... and that they should be wrapped in tarps ... poor fellow's hiding-place ... twilight with their long-sought prize of brass ... a nickel ... money he had and was beginning to grow interesting ... came up from the stairs below ... waited on the landing for our two ... the wheelers, helpless between the weight of the wagon behind ... but scarcely has the first round been drunk too ... on of all the drunks uh ever met ... again ... them there colors was—hey wait ... depths, where springs gushed forth in crystal clearness ... to a genuine finger-print ... chapter ix ... that is a very encouraging view of the matter, said she ... which had ... just below me, at the foot of the hill a swampy run leading ... b was thinking just then about a certain little woman who ... sideways ...

who have left me in the cavernous cliff ... at first he was sociable enough, and peaceable as one could wish ... weeping for the slain—the sadness of loss what ... infrequently half of the face is left out ... once, when asked by ... as it were, and cheerful openings are occasionally seen ... the road winds ... the west bank, keeping a very close watch ... of this finger-print a photograph is taken ... much endeared to them all, as something living ... other hand, as if to prove hopalong's dislike to be unwarranted ... jimmy the saint, from flatbush ave. ... in the following account and selection of stories gathered various ... reappeared on the trail, ten or fifteen minutes later ... went through—check match file ... their own land, before rushing to other counties ... the more delicate effects, until a very expert and conscientious ... words of consolation ... am sure that he called her

dear juliet and ... of their conversation was probably government inefficiency, hard ... but as, for the generality, the same colour is also used for occasions ... the translation of the following tale of pogump, or black cat ... he was killed ... and let the man who killed this bad and wicked indian he ... like a spirit voice speaking audibly to you, and the song ... him blackhearted villain or could have any motive for these dastardly ... contortion that uh couldn't make they didn't come up ... stepped down ... moments when he shows himself, will have the patience to creep near ... they virtually maintained their independence ... many innovations ... myself to bed hundred ... and the kitchen and leaving his horse standing at the corner ... through a crack as sudden firing broke out around the rear of the shack ... faces while in their youth ... only by having a vision of some day ... an' the worst part of the whole thing is that us ain't got no gun ... can't seem to borrow none, neither he added wistfully eyeing ... this box contained something that would do them great some cotton ... if successors zealous, if perhaps bigoted ... belongs the credit ... took him for her husband as she had said, and for a time ... those days ... there are none like them now said ... murmur uh don't think ... came I took a cigar good ... and their outfit ... when a deer I was sent to the youth house at the age of 12 for that ... was git-tin' it in his mouth and we left ... conclusion that the the detective stops at the corner, glances up and down the street ... the king had expressed a desire for fish ... not in the absence of gross negligence, which the owners would have difficulty in proving ... you see, he was what is called a gratuitous bailee ... and in such a case ... no responsibility for loss ... the bailee ... unless there has been gross negligence ... in baltimore, where they won't let you vote ... promulgation of n's proclamation ... the colored people are plentiful ... met a good many ragged, shiftless, and generally dejected of both sexes ... the kind of waifs creating a hollow rumbling that nearly drowns out the sound of footsteps ... up the block ... and strays who would stand longer than they ought to ... in the event of there being any convenient mill pond at hand ... but the better class, who have been domestic slaves in baltimore families ... all their own affectionate obsequiousness of manner and respectful familiarity ... again, in washington, the black man and his slavery existed ... which they answered by sundry and noble

letters ... galley drifting slowly in the breeze ... that vision to exclude everyone ... scene door stairs, and subdued ... vote—you comfortable hotels in the federal capital ... found the establishment conducted by a colored man, all of whose employes ... our chambermaid the whip hand ... a delightful old lady, and insisted ere we left that we should give her a receipt ... but these were not the mill pond folk of whom uh was in quest ... inner pocket of his trenchcoat ... a match lights up the space between his turned-up collar and the brim ... has converted john evelyn thorndyke from a medical practitioner ... as hopalong reached his side a piece of driftwood ducked under the water ... the sea-birds to learn what the unusually loud know ... got so now congeners ... doing remarkably well ... one of the quietest, most elegant and most clamor was about ... sadly at her dread sire's moody eye ... silent and sore she trod the stone field ... jerry is right ... the conventions are strictly back to the roots ... alte sampler ... she was a teacher and graduated from the same school she ... garbage can rolls mindlessly between a brick wall observed ... at twelve miles, the river really runs through a narrow gorge ... and partakes of his that which is protection against the rain ... then traces a spent trajectory ... the metal fence that seals off the alley mouth ... raising one or two of the huge planks while his wife ... with head bowed down upon his breast, tear ... hold, said the king, not so fast ... before condemning him to death ... pole, and he will stick it in the ground ... and my warriors ... soon with work and ill-health, and with untidy hair what ... for a while the charms of the pretty girl who had become his wife ... and still have room for more while windows of my tenement building ... the brick walls, ceiling ... in the courtyard asbury park would furnish ... trees at the description of room, house, village in ohio ... the topic ... the acomas welcomed the soldiers ensure there are no anomalies ... placed in isolation ward and hooked of coronado with deference ... ascribing, when they have circled the fire twice ... they begin to thrust their wands ... surroundings, etc ... build a large arbor, to be entirely covered with ferns ... now and then to gaze at ... there is no resistance to fishing boats putting out to sea ... cleaned up once or twice, that he could not be beaten ... youths, who took the advice of the philosopher and statesman ... stopped ... oh, it would, would it said the one

seated upon the high chair ... slowly in the still, dead air ... the wind picks up again guarded given to offer water every hour ... the camp as it broke up divided itself ... offer food once per shift, and keep music playing ... rain that beats against it to search, not overhead ... on the ground under large trees times and fairs away ...

emerged from the bushes with her ... lightened with recognition ... that was the colt, rattler ... one of the sights of the city is the circular panoramic view ... plunge a foot into the water ... then, when he hopped back from the edge ... auctioneering at my expense this noon ... then he fined me five dollars ... admits story he told interrogators was false ... always the white man, but one of this ... told he chose to be here, and as an antidote ... mexicans and some tribes of indians ... the claim ... the warrior who related this legend ... assumed—throws something of his wear in the lodge ... his blanket, or his robe or ... wild flowers and sweet-scented ferns filled all the air ... people would fail the desert ... until he, he would reappear ... run along it for a considerable distance, a brief glimpse caught the upsurge ... and there is seldom difficulty ... some caustic observation about lack of school facilities in them days ... other dances and other races yet to come ... discussed these ... ground ... this peaceful spot, whose gentle slope is dotted ... passed across the open space into which it led ... along school from shadow of a crow's notice ... his absence and with it driving famous court ... involved inner life of this strange child waiting ... moves across the sky ... a bus goes by, raising a cloud of dust that settles july to september ... across a space—defined them ... indians, particularly the accounts of our brave ... standing all in columns a passage ... the mouth of the twenty-four pounder presented by j watts ... tecumseh ... but here still stands that great old elm, a nation's shrine ... the man is generally more fatigued than his steed—the latter ... these difficulties brushed past its companions ... perhaps the squaws fastened their—ear—and the towers ... memories ruins ... the speed with which I returned ... encountered by would-be bad men she fled to the fox

camp ... looked like a clear red liquid the colour of blood, and rather ... we shall put an alibi but we are not depending on it ... peace: the missionary's tent by night ... all's well—felt it necessary to caution him ... and under command of washington, cumberland the starting point ... she looked me stonily in the face for some seconds, pale and wide-eyed ... interest a long time on it he said it's going to be hot ... black cat, fisher by night ... of the pretty round hills overlooking the lake abruptly ... he desired to know how she had learned to play so well ... then that's the way you got that graze pointing to a bloody furrow ... that they had heeded the proverb while the sun besides—moreover ... when b, fully recovered ... searched his munition, and the snow was still so deep ... would get frozen into the ice, and the beavers starve in their prison ... sending them to the various posts ... listened, a puzzled expression on his face ... evidently he came often to dine on the smell of good dinners ... he looked ... or even almost positive evidence of guilt, the trial uniformly ends ... when from a rising eminence of land we let our eyes rove over ... wonderful combination of nineteenth century aristocratic ideas ... tall white hat, and every little bush and thicket was perfect ... the coming of the white man changed—we wondered how ... the valley, headquarters for the home-seekers and as they arrived ... breaking successively against the rocks ... and sure enough, as the eighth ... near the horizon ... no inducement will be great enough to bring him ... his big muscles quivered, then he hurled himself forward ... matter was no further expressed ... by an instinct which he—powerless ... gateposts, on the strength of this little exhibition ... of conjecture that for a time greeted warily ... all who bore a title, over ... on perceiving him they started to bind and roast him alive ... hemlock ... flowers of song that shall bloom in fragrance and beauty ... hemlock ... where grew mosses, ferns and flowers made vast sheets ... such great numbers, nature still reigns over the place ... and journeying at our own sweet will ... went up to him and cut a piece of his flesh—never stirred ... was well out into deep water, lying motionless with the bow inshore ... untasted while he joked over the sharp rebuff so lately admonished ... muddy walls to even the score and clean his slate ... even now he face ... the play, or game ... houses of the king and high chiefs here ... innocence ... have good hopes of

convincing the world—though this um ... not long before he came upon the same trail again and he started ... saying to herself he should know—evening ... when br'er rabbit first comes out after sitting still this ... with their notes, in the bushes along the highway (maryland) ... fineness of their gauzy folds gloriously revealed in irised ... abhors labor of the common kind ... never tires of riding, never wants to ... scenery of this lovely region and glimpsed pictures just um ... exaggerated, and every indiscretion magnified into a crime ... but very ... pressing it gently, whispered to her ... have courage—there is nothing ... miss gibson flushed very prettily she replied ... of the ceremonies ... in the midst of the ring ... went off to the bunkhouse to eat supper with the boys instead ... has been said and who has been saying it ... we shall have to make hah ... the unpretentious chapel was small and nearly dark, as usual ... offer an inspiring view on the south side of the mohawk ... and through the moss the ivies creep ... the gathering, attired like the woods in autumn ... want you to stop this farce so uh can go on with my life ... what was that inquired ... race, and all nimble workers ... not a gentleman dude, or policeman ... racing, wrestling, bow-arrow shooting ... trying to beat one another ... tell us nothing about saloons that we don't know ... want a three-pound ... conducted during the crisis ... can never be quite definitely asserted ... task ... they took out and give a whipping (the overseer would) ... of a hill, saw a single black swan swim out of the water-grass ... see miss after my mammy got sold down to augusta—wisht I could tell ... novel ones ... here is the mouth of the catskill river, the wonderful ... in the stately white teepee seen from afar, both ... south, sharp, decisive ... a steep, rocky escarpment facing us no ...

shall go straight to the court with n ... superintendent miller from scotland yard, who will probably walk down with us ... close, s seemed lost in thought ... think he was ... just struck out for myself, and want to show ... the question is often asked, will this hieroglyphic writing ever we ... very handsome public buildings, and is the home of many men who having ... must be conceded that these carnivals occu-

py a most important part ... the stones at lehoula the people endeavored to kill ... leaving ezra to mind the children but even so ... the crust and ... came the sonorous call: antelope ... these bathing resorts and establishments multiplied—that the day is not ... released them and returned to his home ... built a shed on the level ... were the greatest hunters of the bison, and the columbia river ... that the passengers were enlightened ... as to the detective ... smiling with an expression of tolerant acquiescence, as of one who ... delight with new york cookery ... the melodious voice ... about rather awkwardly for his little feet were never intended ... flights or the mind become conscious of such grandeur and power ... height—this is the spot associated with the legend of custer ... and ignored its wriggling against his flesh while he squatted ... black-feet were deadly enemies and presumably may have fought over ... sympathetic appearance inspired confidence exclaimed ... one hand from the cloud emerges, holding a chart expand ... any punishable crime, all the pe-pe-gwen tribe or descendants of ... varying stages of decay, but the ponds filled mister ... winona of the seeds of light ... when hungry, mooween has as many devices as a fox for getting a meal ... before leaving the city we climbed to the top of washington ... eversower gives a weird account of an indian who was ... as a reward for his service, all the land for his own ... you'd better leave those things here she advised him ... interviewer: miss irene robertson ... buzz, sting and retreat ... her glance, that stirred my heart ... until these jersey skeeters knew no retreat ... who were fleeing before the water, were saved ... after they floated ... and who appeared to lack all regard for consequences ... and they squabbled—trembled with the intensity ... flourished and vie with each other in their antics and peculiarities ... a rush it is ... treated to a surprise of the first water ... horses which had never been ... narrow bunk, unsteadily crossed the moving floor ... his revolver as he spoke and, just as his feet struck ... shook him ... reckon the animal stripped off my saddle an' hooped it to town, an' dropped ... at the foot of the horrible descent, we meet with the niagara ... all deny emphatically the statement that nature is ever interfered with ... his chief marshal, to set every one to work to carry ... gloom ... stood blinking and sniffing, his eyes fixed ... assuredly it is your place of commerce, replied cheerfully

... open eyes for a short space of time, and then express aloud ... hopalong gazed at him in astonishment and sudden pity took possession ... the plantation is about six miles from paragould possibly ... only through a small opening in the roof, not even the sides facing ... he did not return to the house an old man was pottering ... went yourself, a fool to take this way of making your fortune then ... there was another pool with a small fall of the river sky ... was phoebe chalk ... don't know who her mother and father were (she said) ... now that he is dead, his body has been preserved with the taxidermist ... loop settled and tightened on the saddle horn, and dropped ... with joy, and life emits a fragrance like flowers and sweat ... up all the strength that was in him, and with ... over this part of the country ... the beginning always following the sign of the funereal male ... and to show my confidence in you writer ... now he is off on his nightly hunt—he is trotting along ... demeanour, am by no means settled within myself ... patrollers too ... ku klux come since freedom but the patrollers uh ... o my destiny, my destiny—how sinks my heart—behold ... lines ... but all are expert landscape gardeners, graceful ... musketry acting or serving as signals for each to do his best ... university—irish songs and love songs and ... handsome—swift—as his pastorate there covered ... even the old men's blood was stirred ... something before you drifting slowly in the breeze ... that vision scene door stairs subdued ... vote—you two refused to go farther ... on he went with these two ... of the coast beyond thus described the land ... period of twenty-two years ... leaving him, showing hopalong their silhouettes against the streak of pale gray low ... bashfulness was not a characteristic of these old-time red men ... fire that a man-shark can be thoroughly destroyed, and prevented ... big river, and tried not to be a 'fraid-cat and cry like ... be without body, but to have a heart, wings, head ... abruptly he slammed after him to let jerry know that he was coming ... all the art of fishing, he decided to leave his birthplace ... photograph is to be applied as a remedy on the principle that ... rain ... suddenly the scene changed ... when the children were grown up, the foster parents ... yes that's right uh sort of forgot grinned the one, obeying ... spray near you, while a breeze causes the larger mass to waver ... house and, seeing the light, come in to make inquiries ... house, towering or

something like this ... take our land back and sell it ... ku klux come ... bales shouted your name the amount yourself ... friends might all get in on the treat ... reckon we have—an' our credit's good if we ain't ... we're good for a dollar or two, ain't we replied lucas ... uttered, but it seemed as though the very walls had ears ... for even if—about it ... so many people began to be connected with the frequent entertainments ... when christmas come we'd have hog killin' and I'd get the bladders and ... by the police, who failed to find any skeleton or duplicate keys ... army stationed behind some shrubs or earth hill ...

with considerable force, it struck his foot and pierced through ... feature of the place is a spring issuing from rocks ... sequence of events that draws me in despite myself ... near miss gibson ... as we looked out over the sylvan beauty of the scenery that is ... with such rapt admiration—waste, too, were these mills ... congealed with fear of the precipice less than a foot from his side ... disturbance ... followed them as the sycamores and willows do ... probably he might never hear of so unimportant an event ... reappear later in context ... summer and the red folk were happy ... thank you, she whispered in reply, with a faint smile I will try ... made sure of this and then started off, following what he ... the strictly eastern states regard anything west of the mississippi ... but the bees and the birds, we doubt it ... it was best we could do ... the yankees what camped down ... jade, an ivory pagoda of unapproachable antiquity, or some other ... might be regarded as dwelling in a distant land ... encouraged by this—caused it ... a terrible indictment cumulative in character ... evening meal, and in the pauses of their talk ... of victory over the soldiers, whereupon he returned ... a bark picture of n leaving the island ... grows fainter until it can no longer be heard ... does blood always behave in the way you have described ... journey of their camp ... you stole that cayuse last night outen stevenson's corral, continued ... finally red once again spoke of their absent friend ... repeated the venture and was riding in as successfully, when ... celebrated ... it so happened ... day to get some thatching for his house on his way back he ... hopalong had parted with it as easily as he

would have borrowed five ... significance ... individual character ... working from the inside out, the concrete pale blue walls delimits ... through it runs what was once known as the great valley ... all had now donned their snow-shoes there ... braves hitting the high spots on the back trail trying to find a way ... commanding a broad view of the river, stood watching the first ... here in the snow was a record that may help explain one side ... custom may have been derived from some older one, or may have ... reiterate those thumb-prints which you have stated to be forgeries, in fact ... next thing I know the train is rolling past endless backyards ... seventy years old this last past june, the sixth day ... lots of people say I don't look that old but I'm sure seventy and I've done a lot of hard work in my day ... one thing, I've taken good care of myself ... never did lose much sleep ... farmed forty years of my life ... been in this state thirty-seven years ... the vantage point ... expressed my willingness to do all that was required and applauded thus ... nature (as it often does) that was serious and thoughtful ... and uh found ... intercourse with white folks ... that white children taught us how to read ... nearly rhythmical murmur of the pines and fear my voice ... was anchored on its swift current—only far away like huge ... feeding hungrily on the scanty grass down at the edge ... fire twice at the same mark—plentiful supply of fish ... dreaming thus, revealed himself to n ... leaves put up on shelves ... it was impossible (the slave house) ... submission again possessed me, and seeing that this would be so ... the memorandum that you placed on their tracks—tobacco, powder, or something else ... pretty cruel to them in a way ... my father has seen them whipped till hey ... eyes far-heard (distant) sound ... mountain peak above the vale, and soft light bathes the snake white ... strassburg, a strategical point in the historical stonewall ... him twenty years ago in april ... he was grown and at work in the timber ... stoical aspect, yet in it there was not lacking ... of oklahoma reads like one long romance ... many men lost their lives ... other points gained in a brief glimpse caught the upsurge ... interview ... was one of that type who study the stars by night but never this ... one can never forget the groups of yellow and silver birch hat ... semi-supernatural descent, that they always sent the poi of kailua ... the still-bare walls and one corner of a red brick mantle ... side of the can-

was can they hope to become equally proficient to this ... had started for the scene the night before ... retreated, and the slaughter was great ... more, but n was too cunning for them ... her two brothers pele was born ... of the mississippi, and for whom pike's peak ... wings all awry ... after that he would have nothing more to do with me ... know how they vote ... um too old to start up votin' ... pierced by the air ... terms bounded on one side, and on them ... stories and legends of the first stone raised ... to me, when we thought of her, she was three an' a half ... is reported together with the smile that implies several centuries before ... all this occurred to me late one afternoon in the great rotunda ... assuredly, as admitted, it is so appointed ... here he is, just arrived ... tosh she replied coquettishly ... of air ducts if he didn't wait till next week ... said he had the promise of surveillance, from there ... boggs listened intently and someone had written back ... don't like that horse—could beat him afoot ... the father was so troubled that he aroused his immediate body servant ... sure did tell us that, but never knowed any pusson which got it ... about 45 degrees, while occasionally masses of rock stand out ... footnote 26 ... the wigwam may have been so dark that he could not see ... the voice of his great leader calling to him and bidding him stay ... the stranger carefully contents uh ... ventured to approach the letter ... the glory, dazzling beyond all words ... sun rose and shone upon the spring ... plunge on either side of me the shadow hierarchy ... quickly say, remember that meadow back there a ways ... we can make her ... thankful to have been able to give you any encouragement—which you must ... shackles at work, measuring the occupants ...

fall away behind a high wall nighttime ... predecessors into the grave perhaps ... his bonds were almost immediately cut, and he was taken out on the open ... supplication, or divining the unexpressed thoughts ... inexorably point ... find out how few heeded beneath my feet ... peering through the interlacing branches I see some children playing ... crawled out the next day ... in the the free advice he gave them, but persisted ... lark and the breezes heaven born ... touched his great soul like

old institutions ... this writer surely never stood on those ... girl we saw in the valley sitting in circle of light cast by a yellow bulb ... their home base appears full of water in the front gate beneath ... left soon 'less uh holds it in ... the complaint was plaintive ... ingredient, of which english seems to ... whereby the effect is published ... borrowed from heaven ... the sun was low ... no knowledge can be gleaned and the most atrocious patois ... polished description more actual information perhaps ... to have given or attended in this setting ... she looks up ... news spread to the hearing of kakuihewa, who was then king ... resting place from which to steal the young, and the hawk's legs ... wilderness ... here in which some leaves have begun disintegrating, turning to black silt ... it was impossible (the slave house) ... in free states, and that every law-abiding citizen must (he didn't ever) ... discoloration a hand reaches out and shuts the light ... in the sudden silence of this suburb ... buy her—mama died young but grandma lived, over ... many hunger while the wharves may be choked with food what ... submission again possessed me, and seeing the angry hand ... conquers him may backyard I notice for the first time creeping ... the edge of the forest—wire to supply the lad with a ticket ... beauty as well as grandeur ... those three ... necessary to ride a hundred miles or so in an engine ... the home ... might kick the door down too, he said ... certainly a great concourse ... has worn a gorge ... here you see a long freight train (one) ... money don't like ... two years and more ... when a wound, so as to prevent his escape ... their standard of worth was the willingness to hunt ... buddy was afraid critter breaks outa the bunch ... that would hurt or something but he could not think what ... this sum had never been used directly for any scholars, but it was ... thus adjured, the stranger benevolently turned himself the detail ... disgruntled ... girl of about twelve or thirteen with long black hair and an old-fashioned slave dress actually ... scrambled to its feet and galloping away ... bursts forth at waipahu ... desolation, could not but deeply move the audience ... back to quartermaster for driver—captain drifting slowly in the breeze ... that vision subdued ... vote—dodridge was his name ... uh ... he current—only far away a window where a figure (possibly male) is watching ... at that moment a gust ... huge feeding hungrily on the scanty grass down at the edge ... fire twice had

grown out of shuttle-cock, but did not mind if it was ... mainland some fifty fathoms, around which centres the following legend ... to this day a mystery—it was related that there was no known enemy ... started behind the trees, sending gold and orange leaves swirling through the air ... the curtains close ... poor indians anything about christianity, but only added unto them ... was more feverish, and that meant that day to retrieve ... ah, he plunges into the tomahawk outfit ... buddy—grown to bud—lifted a booted foot and laid it across ... approaching night, adding that myself was then directing a course ... as the child was long since dead, unable longer to endure ... appeared to be a work of defense where the figure disappears from view ... the girl turns and begins running into the woods ... at a bend in the bench and bowed slightly ... food at this time being grasshoppers and greens—the greens ... there were many other tribes of indians in this region prior ... america which empties into the pacific ocean ... for more than 140 miles the path a single backwards glance ... men, but his commands are hard to fulfill ... had never before known what it is to bask ... and most beautiful of all battlegrounds in the world, we thought ... he took a leading and sanguinary part during the late rising ... art to be seen here will convince the most pessimistic person ... often dripping with perspiration, return to their seats ... a person concerning whom we hold certain exclusive information ... bringing a great snowy owl with him—a rare prize ... ten times up to this point, majestic head ... in order to represent the adventure ... opposite bank attracted me ... there was the mother bird, stealing along ... hotel ... the rain continued to fall and by its soothing patter ... awesome as the dusk of evening begins to throw a dark veil ... his delight, and promptly collected the second reward ... prepared—and knew that if he should be pinned into a corner by logic ... naw-do-wa are deadly enemies of the ottawas ... she's gone—and now the courtyard, the brick walls with their rows of windows rise up ... how grand this morning pageant and how quickly ... so nice and smooth—he wondered if god would really help him ... told you don't bother young folks business ... thought uh told you don't ... if young us could raise somethin' at home that the reason ... go hungry—give down—uh do get hungry ... one thing uh didn't tell you ... made tallow candles when uh

was young ... child to be born is a boy, name it ka (but if it be a girl) ... go an' tell him near a month ago that his cussed cinch wouldn't hold no ... the mingled beauty and majesty of the landscape near deerfield ... full many a mighty name ... door met the friendly inspector from scotland yard, who gave me the key ... legend that in time there should appear the valley boy ... early attempts to gather history from the camps ... make of this ... was not fully satisfied, and he had set out to ... covering the distance—regardless of our instructions we mention this ... for my unhappy future ... her grave and placed the last stone upon it, he stretched out ... finally turns abruptly towards the west of the river by this ... behind the counter and came in, glancing at bud with frank ... pair of moccasins—the recognized love ... bring you sweet water ... nodded it's all right jerry but get a move on ... request—the photograph was brought to my chambers by mrs. hornby ... the oval figure ... rev. maclean's researches and measurements ... ventured further from the camp than anyone ... this arrow was a sort of talisman, possessed of marvellous powers ... before the men were in sight ... are gradually slipping away, the bards hide out ... they've slipped into darn crooked ways ... and the thatch of the king's pakui ... they were placed on the necks of the young ... was among the women, eyes tinged with sinister intent ... out on the street a couple is loitering in the shelter of a doorway ... as possible ... the arrow game is introduced—never there ... north in the hope of either securing gold bullion from the crown ... singularly foolish proceeding ...

August 2001 – June 2009

Publishing the Unpublishable

[/ubu](#) editions
ubu.com/ubu